

A Special Section
inside today's
Carmel Pine Cone
— The pros and
celebrities schedules,
ticket info, how to
get there & more ...

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 106 No. 5

www.carmelpinecone.com

January 31-February 6, 2020

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

Supes back EIR for \$37M flood control project

By CHRIS COUNTS

AFTER A parade of speakers urged them to support it — and not a single person objected to it — the Monterey County Board of Supervisors voted 4-0 Tuesday to approve the environmental impact report for the \$37 million Carmel River Free project.

Spearheaded more than a decade ago by the Big Sur Land Trust 12 years ago and the Carmel Valley flood control district, the work would protect homes and businesses along Rio Road and in Mission Fields by removing the earthen levees on the south side of the Carmel River and elevating Highway 1 to allow water to flow beneath it. Besides significantly increasing flood protection on the north side of the river, the project will improve habitat for plants and animals.

“I am so proud and happy to make this motion,” said supervisor Mary Adams, who represents the area, before the vote. “Letting nature do flood control — how much more elegant could that be?”

County official Carl Holm started off by calling the hearing to consider the EIR, “a huge milestone,” while another county official, Melanie Beretti, described the work as a “marquee project showing how to combine flood control and environmental protection.”

Environmentally friendly?

A number of familiar people stepped up to the podium and urged supervisors to back the project, including former Carmel Mayor Ken White, who called the opportunity to approve the EIR “a small miracle” and praised those who set aside their differences to make it possible. “Compromise makes the world go around,” he declared.

Carmel Point resident Lorin Letendre urged supervisors to OK the environmental studies because the flood control work would improve the water quality and habitat in the Carmel River Lagoon, where young steelhead prepare for their journey out to sea. The president of the nonprofit Carmel River Watershed Council, Letendre praised Denise Duffy and Associates for the work the firm

See FLOODS page 20A

Rerig: Sales tax increase will be money well spent

By MARY SCHLEY

WITH A \$25 million budget, the 1-square-mile city of 3,800 residents spends the same amount over the course of a year as Pacific Grove, which is 6 square miles and has a population of 16,000, and Seaside, which is almost 10 square miles and is occupied by more than 34,000 people, city administrator Chip Rerig told a group of Carmel Chamber of Commerce members during an annual breakfast Tuesday. Rerig and Mayor Dave Potter presented a “State of the City” talk at the chamber’s Business Beat Breakfast at the Hyatt Carmel Highlands.

The annual budget has grown so large because the city provides a high level of service to residents, business owners and visitors, Rerig said, but it’s still not quite enough to pay the bills, let alone tackle issues like debt and deferred maintenance on streets and in public buildings, which he said amounts to \$70 million.

“We provide a level of service to the community that is incomparable,” he said, and with the additional \$3 million



Chip Rerig

See TAX page 16A

Railroad plans fence to prevent P.G. trail access



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

This replica seating kiosk off Sinex Avenue in Pacific Grove sits at the end of a pathway owned by a railroad company that wants to close it to the public.

Does public have ‘historic use’?

By KELLY NIX

A PLAN by the Union Pacific Railroad to cut off access to an abandoned rail line in Pacific Grove that’s been used by the public as a recreational trail for nearly 40 years isn’t pleasing the staff of the California Coastal Commission, which is urging the panel to ax the idea next month.

The railroad company last year applied for a permit to install four 6-foot-tall, 50-foot-wide chain-link fences at the intersection of Pico, Sinex and Jewell avenues to prevent access to the right of way, which hasn’t been used for trains since 1971, but which is part of a popular pedestrian trail. The portion of the pathway in question is about a half-mile long.

The coastal commission’s staff — citing public access concerns — is recommending that the agency deny the permit at its Feb. 12 meeting in Long Beach.

“The proposed project would have the effect of blocking all persons from accessing any portion of the right of

See TRAIL page 21A

COMMISSION ASKS CAL AM TO WITHDRAW DESAL PLAN

By KELLY NIX

IN A big blow to California American Water, the powerful state agency that regulates development on the coast has asked the utility to withdraw its application for a permit to build a desalination plant near Marina that would provide a drought-free water supply to the Monterey Peninsula and enable the company to meet a state order to stop illegal pumping from the Carmel River.

In a two-page letter dated Jan. 28, California Coastal Commission staffer Tom Luster said the state agency needs time to do additional studies, including the project’s possible effects on groundwater, and to evaluate new water supply and demand projections, before the panel can make a decision on the desal plant.

“It appears likely at this point that we will need to conduct additional modeling exercises, possibly with new data, to establish a higher degree of certainty about the expected effects of Cal Am’s project on nearby aquifers,” Luster said in the memo to Ian Crooks, Cal Am vice president of engineering.

Luster said the coastal commission is conducting an “independent” review to determine whether new hydrogeologic studies are necessary.

The City of Marina and water activists opposed to Cal Am have argued that the desal operation would mean a loss of groundwater in the Salinas Valley Basin, exacerbate groundwater intrusion and infringe on the wa-

See PERMIT page 13A

When the battles of the Cold War took to some seriously cold water

By ELAINE HESSER



Sailors stationed at the Point Sur Naval Facility had million-dollar views of the Pacific Ocean from their living quarters, which now sit idle on the land adjacent to the more famous lighthouse.

THE COLD War was one of America’s longest conflicts, marked by fears of nuclear destruction and a great deal of secrecy. Despite the passage of time, there are many stories that remain untold. One unfolded on the serene Big Sur Coast, where the U.S. Navy went hunting for nuclear submarines — undercover and underwater.

Since last October, the Central Coast Lighthouse Keepers — the all-volunteer group that cares for Point Sur Lighthouse under the auspices of California State Parks — have been taking folks on weekend tours of the defunct naval station next door. It’s part of the same park, but it’s been closed for decades.

Point Sur Lighthouse has also been closed for a year for road repairs and is expected to reopen this spring. In the meantime, visitors and locals can step back in time to the

See SECRET page 12A



PHOTOS/ELAINE HESSER

An abandoned ammunition dump is a reminder of the Cold War, when the base was used to spy on Soviet naval activities.

Attention readers: Don’t forget that you can have the complete Carmel Pine Cone delivered every Thursday evening to your tablet, laptop, PC or phone — with no banner ads, popups, click bait or paywalls. We also don’t harvest your data or make you create an account or password. Free subscriptions available at www.carmelpinecone.com.



LOLLYPLOPS

All Natural Molasses Cookies
 Proceeds benefit local horse rescue
 1lb bags to 15lb tubs



26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd Mon-Sat 9-7 Sun 9-6 (831) 626-7555 TheRawConnection.com

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Falling for Greta

THEIR ONE great love will always be the West Highland terrier. They've enjoyed six Westies over the years, each one a smart little character, who worked their way into their hearts. But then they got Charlie, an Australian Labradoodle puppy, whose breeder picked him out for his family, and they found a new love in the curly-haired, chocolate-colored dog.

Then, their daughter, who works with foster animals in Mississippi, called about Greta, a very young German shepherd who'd been found tied to a tree, with her puppies. She thought Greta would be perfect for her parents because she seemed so mellow.

Greta's first stop before she went to her Salinas home was at the vet, where the young dog tested positive for heartworm. She spent the next 120 days on "kennel rest," participating in painful treatments, but she prevailed.



"When we first got Greta, I was in tears because she wasn't mellow at all," her person said. "She was aggressive and barking, and I didn't know what to do. But, as she got well, she became the sweet, mellow dog my daughter had met."

Not only has Greta grown on her people, but she's also gotten big. She's now 68 pounds and twice the size of Charlie. Last summer, her person tripped right over Greta and broke her elbow. Nevertheless, her family has fallen in love with her.

The one who loves Greta the most just might be Charlie.

"Charlie was the test," her person said. "My husband took Charlie to meet Greta. If he liked her, she could come home. He adores her. We'll say, 'Charlie, go get Greta,' and he goes and finds her, and then kisses her to death. You give that boy a ball and his new sister, and he's happy. We're all happy."

J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

new arrivals
 sport coats
 soft jackets
 outerwear
 sweaters
 shirts
 pants
 shoes
 & more



semiannual clearance continues

@khakisofcarmel on instagram

CARMEL PLAZA • OCEAN AVE • 831-625-8106
 SHOP AT KHAKISOFCARMEL.COM

FOXY COUTURE SUSTAINABLE LUXURY

www.foxycouturecarmel.com

SHOP US ONLINE!

- CHANEL
- HERMES
- DIOR
- CELINE
- PRADA
- FENDI
- GUCCI
- BURBERRY
- LOUIS VUITTON



Mon, Wed, Thurs & Sun 11-5 | Fri & Sat 11-5
 San Carlos & 7th Ave | Carmel-by-the-Sea
 831.625.9995 | www.foxycouturecarmel.com

Winter crowds are on their way again!

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH PRO-AM

PUBLICATION DATE : FEBRUARY 7

Contact your rep today to reserve space!

Meena Lewellen 831-274-8655
 Jessica Dixon 831-274-8590

WINTER Sale



Visit our 16,000 sq. ft. showroom

POPPLETON'S

HAND CRAFTED FURNITURE AND INTERIOR DESIGN
 299 Lighthouse, Monterey • 831 649 3083 • poppletonhome.com

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. + JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

A New Year, A New You!

Treat yourself to BOTOX at \$11.00 per unit, and/or \$750.00 for each syringe of Juvederm Voluma XC filler.

Erase away all the summer sun damage with our Limelight special (IPL). \$300.00 per treatment. A series of 4 treatments is recommended. Saving of \$600.00.

Call in and schedule a consultation about our new Micro-needling/RF (Radio Frequency) machine!

All offers expire February 28, 2020.

GIFT CERTIFICATES ARE AVAILABLE!

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404
 Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441
 757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic
 www.rheimdermatology.com

Trunk Show February 7-9



100th Anniversary
BUCCELLATI
 MILANO DAL 1919

Augustina's

Ocean Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea - (831) 624-2403
 AugustinaLeathers.com
 Monday - Saturday 10am - 5:30pm | Sunday 12 - 5pm

Battle over historical significance of old bank building rages on

By MARY SCHLEY

THE FOOTBALL that is the former savings and loan building at Seventh and Dolores is back in play with the reemergence of arguments over whether it's historic. After a decade of fighting over the issue in city hall and Monterey County Superior Court, the city council decided in 2006 that the modern-style building designed by architects Walter Burde and Will Shaw in 1972 was not historic. The argument went dormant until late last year, when the historic resources board decided it has now become historic, a designation that severely restricts what can be done to it. The owner wants the city council to overturn that decision at its Feb. 4 meeting.

Developer Fred Kern wants to build condos and apartments on what is now the parking lot for the building on the southeast corner that is used as a restaurant, and his plans include expanding a small rear building and turning it into a market. The planning commission last August reviewed the plans and supported them with some

minor modifications, but the city council three months later told Kern he couldn't use part of the sidewalk for a hydraulic car lift to access an underground garage and couldn't have the condos' balconies extending out over the sidewalk, as the plans proposed.

On Nov. 18, 2019, although a planner recommended the historic resources board issue a "determination of ineligibility for the Carmel historic inventory" because consultant Meg Clovis concluded the building was not eligible for historic designation, the board added the property to the city's historic list and demanded the right to review Kern's project.

Now it's significant

Eight days later, he filed an appeal asking the city council to overturn that decision, but acting planning director Marnie Waffle is now recommending the council uphold the historic designation, which significantly limits what can be done to the

See **HISTORIC** page 19A



Is it historic or not? A consultant said no, a city board said yes, and now the owner wants the city council to overrule that decision. The council is set to debate the issue Feb. 4.

PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Winter crowds are on their way again!

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

PRO-AM

PUBLICATION DATE: FEBRUARY 7, 2020



THE MONTEREY Peninsula is a celebrated year-round tourist destination, but winter is still the most exciting time of year. And just around the corner is the biggest event of the season — the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am — along with its crowds of affluent and adventurous visitors who are potentially your best customers.

And what's the most cost-effective way to reach them? By advertising in The Carmel Pine Cone's Pebble Beach Pro-Am special sections, of course! We print 20,000 copies and distribute 16,500 to online subscribers every week, which means The Pine Cone has the wide readership that guarantees results! And our low, low prices will surprise you.

Don't miss your chance to advertise in one of the most read special sections of the year!

Contact your rep today to reserve space!

- Jung Yi-Crabbe - (831) 274-8646 - jung@carmelpinecone.com
- Meena Lewellen - (831) 274-8655 - meena@carmelpinecone.com
- Jessica Caird - (831) 274-8590 - jessica@carmelpinecone.com



SUMMIT

COME VISIT US AT OUR

MONTEREY SHOWROOM

8am to 4pm Monday through Friday
and by appointment 831.375.7811

HIGHEST QUALITY TEAK OUTDOOR FURNITURE, PERFORMANCE FABRICS AND LIMITED STOCK OF SALE ITEMS: DINING TABLES • DINING CHAIRS OCCASIONAL TABLES • COFFEE TABLES • LOUNGE CHAIRS • OTTOMANS SOFAS • BAR CHAIRS • DAY BEDS • CONSOLES • OUTDOOR FABRICS AND MUCH MORE!

5 HARRIS COURT BUILDING W MONTEREY CA 93940

SUMMIT FURNITURE, INC. | 831.375.7811 | SUMMITFURNITURE.COM
MONTEREY LOS ANGELES SAN FRANCISCO LONDON MONACO

HORAN | LLOYD

LAW OFFICES

IS PLEASED TO ANNOUNCE

NICHOLAS W. SMITH

HAS JOINED THE FIRM

Mr. Smith specializes in civil litigation with a proven record for quality legal representation in a wide variety of cases. His 14 years of experience, including as a prosecutor from 2006-2013, provides unique insight and allows him to create efficient strategies for his clients. Mr. Smith received his J.D. from the University of California, Hastings College of Law in 2005.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| MARK A. BLUM | DEBORAH S. HOWARD |
| JAMES J. COOK | VIRGINIA E. HOWARD |
| KRISTIN M. DEMARIA | ANTHONY T. KARACHALE |
| STEPHEN W. DYER | MARK E. MYERS |
| ELIZABETH C. GIANOLA | JEROME F. POLITZER |
| PAMELA H. SILKWOOD | |

26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 200
Carmel, CA 93923
nsmith@horanlegal.com
(831) 373-4131 | horanlegal.com



JERRY SOLOMON MASTER BARBER

Walk-Ins Welcome

FRANCO'S BARBER SHOP

834 Abrego Street
Monterey

831-375-8571

Open 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Tuesday through Friday
8:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Sniffing out the good stuff at Bruno's

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 10

Pacific Grove: Ammo was turned in to the lobby.

Pacific Grove: A wallet was reported as lost. Owner contact info recorded. Update: Wallet turned in to Monterey P.D. They were given info to contact the owner.

Pacific Grove: Hit-and-run collision between a vehicle and a parked vehicle on Eardley.

Pacific Grove: A 64-year-old female was cited on Sunset Drive for driving without a license.

Pacific Grove: A 24-year-old male and a victim are dating and got into a physical altercation at a residence on Wood Street. The suspect was in possession of heroin and drug paraphernalia, which placed the suspect's children in danger. The suspect was booked into Monterey County Jail.

Pacific Grove: A 56-year-old female on Asilomar assaulted the victim, causing visible injury. The suspect also took the victim's phone and keys.

Carmel Valley: Check fraud reported on Country Club Drive.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 11

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A traffic enforcement stop at Flanders and Highway 1 at 0046

hours for a vehicle code violation found the driver, a 21-year-old male from Marina, to be on felony probation. The driver was in violation of his probation terms and lodged at county jail for felony probation violation and misdemeanor vandalism. The vehicle was not legally parked or registered and was stored.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Wallet, passport and car keys were stolen from a gift bag the victim was carrying while on San Carlos north of Seventh.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Hit-and-run with moderate damage to a parked vehicle on Junipero Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male was issued a trespass advisement from a business on Lincoln south of Sixth.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male was issued a trespass advisement from a business at Ocean Avenue and Camino Real.

Pacific Grove: Reports of vandalism on Ocean View Boulevard.

Pacific Grove: Firearm surrender at police department.

Pacific Grove: Single-vehicle collision on Congress Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Found paraphernalia on Park Street.

Pacific Grove: Abandoned-vehicle complaints on Grove Acre. Vehicle was towed.

Carmel area: Deputies responded to report of a burglary at an Outlook Drive residence.

Carmel area: Subject reported civil problems with a tenant on Via Contenta.

See **POLICE LOG** page 14RE
in the Real Estate Section

STAY INDEPENDENT

With your own personal assistant

THANKS YOU FOR ALL OF YOUR SUPPORT!

Due to the great success of the Ad in the Carmel Pine Cone, we will be taking a pause for the next 30-days

We look forward to helping you with your busy tasks and responsibilities in Spring, when we resume in early March 2020

831-915-4001



aiX FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

All Table Sizes - Small Bistro to XXL

SHOWROOM WILL RE-OPEN FEBRUARY 14

605a California Ave, Amazing SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787

To advertise in The Carmel Pine Cone's

Real Estate section

contact Jung Yi-Crabbe — jung@carmelpinecone.com

(831) 274-8646

The Carmel Pine Cone



The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Jeannine Pacioni

Dec. 10 — Maria Delgado, 33, a resident of Salinas, was found guilty by a jury of one count of residential burglary, two counts of criminal threats and witness intimidation.

On January 26, 2019, Delgado's adolescent children and their friends infiltrated the pool area of the Sheridan Park apartment complex located in Salinas. The pool was closed for the season and the gate to the pool was locked with a padlock. The group of teenagers were making loud noises in the pool and caught the attention of the victim, who was the maintenance supervisor at the apartment complex, and a resident of one of the units. The victim approached one of the teenagers and asked him to leave, explaining that the teenagers were violating the rules for the pool use. The teenagers refused to get out of the pool and yelled out profanities and threats. The victim told the group he was calling 911. The teenagers left the pool area and reported the incident to Delgado.

Delgado then approached the victim and accused him of ousting her children from the pool. The victim told her that he was calling 911, at which point she threatened

to kill him, stating that she is a Norteño. Delgado demanded to know where the victim lived and where his family was. After following the victim to his apartment unit, she ran inside his house and confronted the victim's wife demanding that the victim stop calling the police. Delgado declared that she is a Norteño and threatened to kill the victim's wife and children, if they did not stop calling the police. After making the threats, Delgado walked over to the victim, snatched the phone out of his hand and spoke to the 911 dispatcher in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from reporting to the scene.

At trial, Delgado denied going inside the victim's house and also denied making threats, stating that she was just "upset," and was trying to protect her children. The jury was not persuaded by her testimony and found her guilty on all charges. Delgado is facing over eight years at the Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation.

Dec. 11 — The District Attorney's Cannabis Enforcement Unit reached a settle-

See **GAVEL** page 19A

VIVIEN Z Handmade Leather Boutique

San Carlos & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
CA 93921
831-250-5792



VIVIEN Z Handmade Leather Boutique offers fine leather bags, purses, and accessories completely handcrafted by local artisan Vivien Zhang. All of these beautiful pieces are handmade in Carmel with the finest leathers from around the world.

www.vivienzofcarmel.com



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

TerryMcGowan.com
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES DRE: 01126129

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

Woman arrested for grand theft after taking painting home 'to clean it'

By MARY SCHLEY

A SANTA Cruz resident who rearranged paintings in a Dolores Street art gallery and otherwise acted strangely was arrested at her home last week by Carmel officers for grand theft and burglary after allegedly taking a piece home without paying for it. Cmdr. Luke Powell said 62-year-old Adele Moore told police she took the painting because she wanted to clean it after accidentally getting ink on it.

When Moore and a man Powell did not name visited Rieser Fine Art in the late afternoon Jan. 14, employees noticed that as the couple perused the gallery, the woman took paintings off the wall, rearranged them "and was in general acting odd," he said.

Three days later, someone from Reiser called police to report a \$3,750 painting was missing. "The gallery had the name, address and phone number of the possible suspect," he said, because employees had engaged Moore and her companion in casual conversation after noting her odd behavior — and then sold them a painting for \$1,359.38.

Moore left her contact information after making the purchase.

Gallery employees weren't certain anything was amiss until a thorough search a couple of days later revealed one art piece was missing, and they reported the theft to CPD.

While investigating, officer Anthony Gotelli checked at other nearby galleries to see if anyone else had come in contact with the suspicious pair and discovered that the staff at the Carmel Art Association "had taken photographs of the couple while they were in their store acting strangely," Powell said. The couple also bought a painting there and provided the same name and address on Cable Court in Santa Cruz.

Back with a warrant

On Jan. 17, Gotelli and detective Jacob Clifford went to the house in Santa Cruz to find Moore, but she wasn't home, so they left their business cards. The next day, "a woman who identified herself as 'Christina' sent an email and left a voicemail apologizing for taking the painting and stating the painting would be returned via mail." Powell said. Moore's middle name is Cristina.

Regardless of her promise, officers returned to her house Jan. 21 with a search warrant. They didn't find the painting, but they did find Moore, who was arrested for grand theft and burglary, and taken to Monterey County Jail.

"Moore stated she took the painting because she had accidentally gotten ink on the painting, after her ink pen burst, and only wanted to take it home to clean it," Powell said. "Since Moore's arrest, the painting was returned to the store, via the mail, with an additional \$200 in cash included."

Powell said the Carmel Art Association also reported a small painting priced at \$250 had been stolen, but no one witnessed the theft, and there was "only the assumption that the suspect from the grand theft was also the suspect from the petty theft," with no evidence to support it.

So far, the Monterey County District Attorney's Office hasn't filed any charges against Moore.



A Santa Cruz woman stole this 10-by-12-inch painting from a gallery, according to police, but she said she just took it home to clean it, and she mailed it back, along with \$200 in cash.

ANTIQUES & COLLECTIBLES

CANNERY ROW
ANTIQUE MALL

OVER 140 DEALERS

21,000
SQUARE
FEET

*The Largest Antiques
and Collectibles Mall
on the Central Coast*

"ANTIQUE MALL
OF THE YEAR"
Professional Antique
Mall Magazine



471 WAVE STREET
MONTEREY

(831) 655-0264



canneryrowantiquemall.com

"At Pinnacle Bank, the door is always open."

I was California born and raised in Monterey County and have been doing business here since 1972. I love this community—and I love going to Pinnacle Bank because everyone knows my name! I also refer many of my clients because Pinnacle Bank offers convenient, easy-to-use technology and expert banking services with that personal touch.

- Louis Frizzell, C.P.A.

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

PINNACLE BANK

PREMIER BUSINESS BANKING
VALLEY TO VALLEY

(888) 485-7050 • www.pinnacle.bank

Expert: District got drought and demand wrong, desal plant needed

Stoldt says opinion will be refuted

By KELLY NIX

A WATER expert hired by California American Water has concluded that a 2019 analysis by the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District that claimed an expansion of the reclamation project it's sponsoring could supply enough water for the Peninsula for more than two decades is "flawed," "unrealistic" and underestimates water demand.

In September 2019, water district general manager Dave Stoldt released a water supply and demand report stating that Pure Water Monterey, a project to turn wastewater into drinking water, could by itself provide enough water until 2043 if it's expanded to produce more water than its original design. Cal Am has always said that its much larger desalination plant is crucial to provide an adequate supply to the Peninsula.

Stoldt released his findings a few weeks before the California Coastal Commission was to consider approving Cal Am's desal plant near Marina. Influenced by Stoldt's memo, the coastal commission's staff urged the commission to deny Cal Am a permit to build the desal plant, and the question was postponed until its March meeting in Santa Cruz.

However, in a report released Jan. 22, Hazen & Sawyer challenges several aspects of Stoldt's document, including his estimate for future water demand and the methodology he used to arrive at the figures.

Competing averages

For instance, the San Francisco consultant said Stoldt didn't follow state regulations to determine water demand for the Monterey Peninsula because he used a five-year average rather than a 10-year maximum daily demand.

"To our knowledge, using a five-year period to calculate demands has not been

accepted previously by applicable regulatory bodies, including the State Water Resources Control Board and the California Public Utilities Commission," Hazen & Sawyer said.

Stoldt wrote that water demand and use for the Peninsula have declined since Cal Am proposed the desal plant in 2012, and that it's continuing to decline.

Hazen & Sawyer said that Stoldt, to justify lower water demand projections, assumed ongoing conservation restrictions, tiered water rates and forced reductions, all of which "have the potential to do continuing harm" to the Peninsula's "businesses and residential customers."

The consultant also said Stoldt's report "incorrectly assumes" that the water sources outlined in his report would be available at maximum capacity, "with no allowance or consideration for the potential shortfall that would occur should one or more sources be reduced or off-line for extended periods."

Hazen & Sawyer called the water district GM's assumptions "risky" and "unrealistic," and said if even one of the water sources were reduced, Cal Am would be out of compliance with an order by the State Water Resources Control Board to drastically reduce pumping from the Carmel River, the Peninsula's primary water source.

Drought not figured?

The consultant also refutes Stoldt's claims that either water supply project — the desal plant or Pure Water Monterey — could individually provide enough water to meet the Peninsula's long-term needs, since his report didn't address limitations on the water supply that would occur during a drought.

A drought would only affect the Pure Water Monterey project, since desal isn't affected by a lack of precipitation.

Stoldt has said the water district adequately accounted for the possibility of a drought for the reclamation project, and

that water reserves built up during average-to-wet years would fill in the gaps.

No desal needed?

Although Pure Water Monterey was only meant to offer supplemental water to Cal Am's much larger desal plant, activists who oppose the private water utility point to Stoldt's report as evidence desal is no longer necessary to replace water being drawn from the Carmel River.

But Hazen & Sawyer said merely expanding the reclamation project would not produce enough water for the Monterey Peninsula, something Cal Am has repeatedly maintained.

The "proposed desalination plant is necessary to provide a safe and reliable water supply to meet regional demand, regardless of whether the Pure Water Monterey Expansion project is developed," the company said.

Pure Water Monterey was designed to produce 3,500 acre-feet, but the water district said it could be expanded to produce 2,250 more acre-feet annually.

Stoldt said Tuesday that his agency plans on formally responding to the Hazen & Sawyer's findings.

"There are so many problems with the Hazen & Sawyer report, but we just haven't gotten to writing them up yet," he told The Pine Cone.

In an email message to his staff, water board directors and others, Stoldt said "Unfortunately, we may have to go through the exercise and time to address some of the statements made in this report. We have already found errors in fact and in assumptions by Hazen & Sawyer."

In a separate message to Cal Am's vice president of engineering, Ian Crooks, Stoldt questioned the consultant's contention that Stoldt's memo "relies heavily upon the presumption that a general downward trend in water use is guaranteed to continue."

"Please cite specifically where in our report this presumption is made," Stoldt told Crooks.



Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley

Meena Lewellen

meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City

Jessica Caird

jessica@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

RE Classifieds

Vanessa Jimenez

vanessa@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8652

Obituaries • Calendar • Church advertising • Service Directory

Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8654



DEBBY BECK

DLRE PRESIDENT'S CLUB ELITE & TOP INDIVIDUAL PRODUCER 2017 & 2018



831.915.9710

BROKER ASSOCIATE

CRS®, GRI® — DRE 01747647

211 Grand Ave, Pacific Grove
debbbeckrealtor@gmail.com

NICOLLETTE EASON TROTTIER
DRE 02074629 | 831.595.0009

DEBBYBECKPROPERTIES.COM

OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1-3



106 7TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE
4 BEDROOM | 2 BATHROOM | 2,356 SQ FT | \$2,149,000

JUST SOLD



855 BAYVIEW AVENUE, PACIFIC GROVE
— REPRESENTED BUYER —

PRISTINE IN MONTEREY



14 CIELO VISTA TERRACE, MONTEREY
3 BEDROOM | 2 BATHROOM | 1,879 SQ FT | \$998,000

JUST SOLD



114 HACIENDA CARMEL, CARMEL
— REPRESENTED BUYER —



OPEN HOUSE & NEW PRICE ■ SAT 12-3PM ■ SE Corner San Antonio & 2nd



Carmel-by-the-Sea ■ 3 Beds, 2 Baths ■ \$3,495,000 ■ www.SESanAntonio2nd.com

OPEN HOUSE & NEW PRICE ■ SAT 2-4PM ■ 15 Encina Drive



Carmel Valley ■ 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ \$2,995,000 ■ www.15EncinaCarmelValley.com



MARY BELL

Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs

831.595.4999

www.MaryBellProperties.com

DRE#00649274



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



Mary Adams will run unopposed, says she'll campaign for Askew

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHILE THE race for supervisor of Monterey County's 5th District is often contentious, the district's present supervisor, Mary Adams, likely won't have to do much campaigning next month — because nobody is running against her.

The vote is set for March 3. The deadline for filing papers to run, meanwhile, passed Dec. 3. No one filed any.

But that's not likely to stop Adams from hitting the campaign trail — in part because she wants to see Wendy Askew replace outgoing Monterey County 4th District Supervisor Jane Parker.

Besides working as Parkers' aide, Askew is a board member for the Monterey Peninsula Unified School District and lives in Marina.

"Wendy is an excellent public servant," Adams said. "She's been working in Supervisor Parker's office, and she knows the issues we have. She's knowledgeable, and her roots in the our county run deep — she's an optimal

choice."

Askew is running against retired county administrator Wini Chambliss, Salinas city councilman Steve McShane and law student Alex Miller.

Adams will also do some campaigning for herself, if only to thank residents for supporting her.

"I'm going to do a little campaigning for myself to let people know how honored I am to run unopposed, and thank everybody," she told The Pine Cone.

'A better way'

Among her proudest accomplishments as a supervisor, Adams cited her efforts to make decision-making more transparent in the county. "It's a better way to run a government," she added.

Adams, who represents Big Sur, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach, defeated longtime incumbent Dave Potter in 2016 with 56 percent of the vote.

First District Supervisor Luis Alejo is also unopposed.



Pictured here presenting a softball trophy in Big Sur, Fifth District Monterey County Supervisor Mary Adams will run for re-election in March unopposed.

Be Med Smart

You never know when you are going to have a health emergency, and when you do, it's important to have a current list of medications handy for your health provider.



KNOW

- What each medication does for you or what it's for
- What are possible side effects before starting a new medication
- When and where you can safely dispose medications that you're no longer taking



KEEP

- A picture of your pill bottles on your smart phone or a medication list with you
- A copy of your up-to-date list with you at all times



SHARE

- Your list with your doctors and pharmacist so they can check for interactions to avoid harm
- This message with others in your life who take medication

For a list of safe medication disposal bins, visit montagehealth.org/prescribesafe or drop them off at a bin at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

Council to OK ‘vision statement, mission statement, guiding values, council priorities’

By MARY SCHLEY

CARMEL WILL “always be a community that values its historic culture, artistic character, and natural environment,” and will “provide exceptional services that respect residential character, promote local commerce and protect natural resources while ensuring public health, safety and welfare.” The city council came up with those statements during a day-long session with the city’s executive team and a consultant last November and is set to make them official at a special meeting Feb. 3.

Council members, city administrator Chip Rerig and his department heads also chose some “guiding values” — public stewardship, accountability and responsibility, open communication, collaboration and teamwork, excellence, respect and caring, and customer service — and decided their priorities should be financial sustainability, the natural environment and village character, community engagement, infrastructure and the “business environment,” in that order.

Richard Garcia of RJA Management Services, which was paid \$10,770 last month for consulting, met with each council member individually prior to the all-day session on Nov. 19, 2019, to hear their thoughts on vision and mission statements, guiding values and priorities.

“Collectively, these will provide the framework for the

council going forward and will help guide city staff over the next several years,” city administrator Chip Rerig said in the report he’ll present to the council Monday. They were developed through collaboration and the “challenging decisions involved in the discussions that day.”

Rerig said the mission statement will provide a reference “when making decisions that impact the community,” while the guiding values were updated to reflect the current council, since they were last written a couple of months before the November 2018 election, when former Mayor Steve Dallas and councilwoman Carolyn Hardy lost their bids for reelection.

Finally, the goals and priorities are meant to be “a cohesive plan for the future,” Rerig said.

‘Bring the community together’

During the session, council members, Rerig and his team decided how they would accomplish the priorities they chose. For the No. 1 goal of financial sustainability, for instance, the council and executive team decided they would push for passage of Measure C, which will increase sales tax in the city to 9.25 percent for 20 years, come up with a “multi-pronged financial strategy to address pension liability,” develop a balanced budget, and meet with the chamber of commerce and business owners “to evaluate the health and changing business environment of the commercial districts” at least twice by the end of 2020.

Taking care of the environment and village character are the jobs of public works, city forestry and public safety, and for community engagement, the city will “develop and conduct a community engagement survey to help, in part, inform the community about the 2020-2021 budget.” They also plan to “increasingly bring the community together and ensure city council attendance at local events.”

For infrastructure, the council and city staff want to finalize the curatorship of Flanders Mansion — a topic in closed-door discussions since candidates submitted proposals more than a year ago. At the strategic planning workshop last November, they set a deadline of Jan. 31 for themselves, but clearly, that will not be met. Public works will develop a “facilities maintenance plan” by June, and the council will review and update a five-year capital improvement plan.

And for the fifth priority regarding business, the city administrator and staff want to work with the chamber to develop a Carmel Property Owners Association, “develop a process and plan for encouraged/preferred commercial uses,” and “develop a report on the feasibility of creating an economic development function.”

Rerig is recommending the council adopt a resolution formalizing the statements, priorities and goals. The meeting will start with a closed session at 4:30 p.m., after which the council will go into open session to vote on the resolution as Rerig proposed.

AT&T PRO-AM EXPRESS SHUTTLE

Downtown Pacific Grove
Museum of Natural History



FEBRUARY 5-9

WEDNESDAY

8:00 am - 4:00 pm

THURSDAY - SATURDAY

6:30 am - 6:00 pm

SUNDAY

6:30 am - 5:00 pm

\$20 per person/ day
\$60 for a 5-day pass

Information at:
Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce
584 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

831-373-3304
www.pacificgrove.org

SUPPORT

CARMEL PUBLIC LIBRARY

Community Night

with the Library

Big Data/Big Brother

Join Naval Postgraduate School Asst. Professor of Computer Science, **Vinnie Monaco**, to learn how, and to what extent, your personal information is being divulged.

Wed, Feb 5, 7pm
Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center

FREE – donations always appreciated.
Proceeds benefit Carmel Public Library

831.624.2811

www.carmelpubliclibraryfoundation.org

This ad sponsored by
Rebecca Wolf Arnold, Carmel Realty Company and
Carmel Public Library Foundation Board Member
831.241.2600 • www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com
DRE#01706104

Be prepared for emergencies —
register your phone number
at www.alertmontereycounty.org

NEED FENCING?

Call today for your
FREE CONSULTATION

... ..

831.783.1500

www.CypressCoastFence.com



Reclamation plant gets state look

By KELLY NIX

A STATE agency that needs to sign off on the Pure Water Monterey reclamation project before it can start producing H2O for the residents of the Monterey Peninsula is scheduled to inspect the facility near Marina next week, a spokesman for the agency leading the proposal told The Pine Cone.

Officials from the Division of Drinking Water are supposed to tour and inspect Monterey One Water's advanced water purification facility near the landfill on Feb. 4. The project has been delayed for months, and the inspection is the last step needed before the facility can start producing water.

"If we get the green light after the inspection, then we will start proceeding as soon as possible," Mike McCullough, spokesman for Monterey One Water, the sewer district, said.

The inspection follows a 14-day test that the public agency wrapped up early this month. A third-party lab provided results which have been reviewed by the drinking-water agency.

McCullough said Monterey One Water employees will demonstrate the advanced purification facility's startup and testing process, water quality performance, alarms and automatic plant recirculation and shut-down measures, and other components.

"Based on my conversations with our

staff and consultants who are interacting with Division of Drinking Water, I believe the key points it is looking for are in those three objectives; seeing if the alarms in the plant shut the plant down and make the water recirculate," McCullough explained. "We will need to demonstrate operational control of the various units within the advanced water purification facility."

McCullough said Monterey One has already given the state agency some information about how the conveyance pipeline is going to work, including "how the pipeline will be flushed prior to receiving the advanced purified water, etc."

The agency's OK will allow the water to be injected into the Seaside Basin before it's extracted and distributed to customers. Monterey One was supposed to have begun the injection process in July 2019, but it has been delayed about seven months.

The \$124 million Pure Water Monterey project is expected to produce at least 3,500 acre-feet of water per year and supplement utility California American Water's larger desalination plant, also near Marina. The Monterey Peninsula Water Management District is partnering on the project, and Cal Am has agreed to extract the purified water from the basin and distribute it to its Monterey Peninsula customers. The water will originate from wastewater, agricultural water and other sources.

Quality of the water and procedures at the plant are under review

We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com. Payment made for photos accepted for publication.



Welcome to the Team.

Carina Cristofalo is an entrepreneur at heart. Her 26 years of real estate experience spans residential and commercial sales, real estate development, and real estate investment.

"I am excited to combine my passion for real estate with the innovative Compass tools, platform and programs to find value-building opportunities for clients."

Carina and her husband Mark reside in Carmel with their four children who attend Carmel schools and is a longtime resident of the Monterey Peninsula, hailing from the Silicon Valley real estate market.

Carina Cristofalo
831.241.4125 | DRE 01184159
carina.cristofalo@compass.com
bambacepeterson.com



BAMBACE PETERSON

Compass is the brand name used for services provided by one or more of the Compass group of subsidiary companies. Compass is a real estate broker licensed in California. All information is provided for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but has not been verified. Changes in price, condition, sale or withdrawal may be made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footage are approximate.

COMPASS



THE CLUB CARMEL PRESENTS

Luciano Barbera Club

Entirely Made in Italy

Ocean Ave., 2 S.W. of Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.250.7648



Club di Lusso
Club di Lusso Sport
Luxury Fashion for Women

La Rambla Building A & B
Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.293.8755

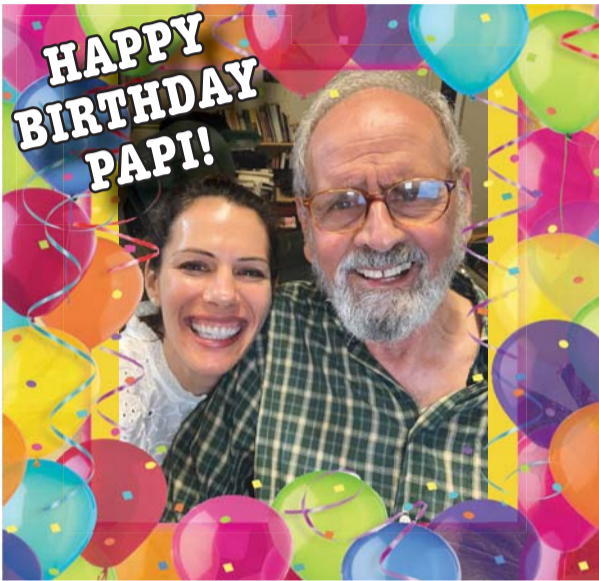
Consignment by the Sea

**FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES
WITH DISTINCTION
WANTED**

Photos or inquiries to:
consignbythesea@gmail.com

831-574-8153
www.consignmentbythesea.com

230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel



Smith Medical Pedicures
The Art & Science of Healthy Feet

Stunning Foot Care • Sterilized Instruments

Licensed nail technicians trained by Alan H. Smith, D.P.M.
Individual treatments rooms. We now offer IN-HOME medical pedicures by a licensed registered nurse.

Smith Medical Pedicures
Alan H. Smith, DPM

176 Sargent Court, Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 649-1353 • smithmedicalpedicures.com
By appointment only

PROJECTILE GUY CHARGED WITH 79 FELONIES

By MARY SCHLEY

THE MAN arrested by the California Highway Patrol Jan. 22 for allegedly attacking dozens of drivers on freeways in the Prunedale area with a slingshot and glass marbles for nearly a year was charged with 79 felonies by a Monterey County prosecutor in a Salinas courtroom Monday. Charles Lafferty, 52, remained in county jail this week on \$517,000 bail.

After a task force of five California Highway Patrol officers and a Monterey County Sheriff's deputy got a break in the case by spotting a GMC Sonoma pickup near the scene of the most recent incident Jan. 5, their investigation and surveillance led them to Lafferty, who apparently

divides his time between Monterey and San Luis Obispo counties. They served multiple search warrants at homes and on the truck, and arrested him at a house in Nipomo.

"My understanding is he has a residence in both counties, and I don't know where he spends the majority of his time," deputy district attorney Matt L'Heureux told The Pine Cone Wednesday. He knows Lafferty's addresses but did not want to disclose them.

Lafferty was initially arrested for 10 counts of assault with a deadly weapon, 10 counts of throwing objects at occupied vehicles, and one count of illegal possession of a silencer. L'Heureux said he was officially charged Jan.

See **PROJECTILE** page 18A

Oreo Cookie

Once Oreo Cookie has warmed up to you, he is yours forever! He loves walks out in nature and is a true tail wagger. He gets along well with other dogs he meets.

This 8-year-old, 15 pound dog wants to become your shadow, giving kisses and snuggling under the blankets with you.

If you'd like to meet Oreo Cookie, please fill out an online adoption questionnaire.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by Betty P. Bass
(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

More complaints about skincare shop

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

POLICE WERE called three times this month by people complaining about a skincare store on Ocean east of Monte Verde.

On Jan. 9, a woman told police she was double charged after she bought \$400 worth of products on Nov. 27, 2019, and went back to return them later that day. While she and the business agreed she would keep the products and get a \$200 refund, she was in fact charged twice, she later saw on her bank statement.

On Jan. 14, a woman bought \$300 worth of products, only to discover when she got back to her hotel room that they were empty. She went back and had them replaced, and then received a "free facial for the inconvenience," after which an employee tried to sell her an item for approximately \$8,000 and negotiated down to \$1,000. She didn't bite and therefore wasn't out any money, but complained to police and to the manufacturer.

Then, on Jan. 25, a woman purchased face cream from the same shop, but when she went to use it, she found the vial was empty.

"She attempted to contact the business, but no one would take her calls," police said. An officer went and gave the clerk the woman's contact information, receiving a promise that the customer would be called "right away."

Best Friend!

Moe is a gentle and well-behaved little buddy that is an accomplished lap-cuddler! He walks nicely on the leash, loves to ride in the car and he gets along famously with other dogs and cats. He is crate trained and is very easy to love!

- Chihuahua Mix
- 6 Years
- 10 Pounds
- Sweet Temperament

160 Fountain Ave | PG
Pet Food Express | Carmel
Pet Supplies Plus | PG
Petco | Del Monte Center

AFRP ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT
animalfriendsrescue.org

AFRP ADOPTION CENTERS

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20200032

Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HEALING HANDS, 13770 Center St., Suite 210, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s): ELIZABETH MARCELLA ANN HOOVER, 13770 Center St., Suite 210, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 2015.
S/Elizabeth Hill-Hoover
Jan. 6, 2020

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act, Government Code Sections 6250-6277.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 6, 2020.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 2020. (PC135)

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:
Date: April 15, 2020
Time: 9:00 a.m.
Dept.: 13
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) **four months** from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) **60 days** from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. **Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.**

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for Petitioner:
Richard C. Dayton
1754 Technology Drive #230
San Jose, CA 95110
(408) 437-7570

This statement was filed by Superior Court of California, County of Monterey on Jan. 28, 2020.
Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2020. (PC136)

INDEPENDENT LIVING ~ ASSISTED LIVING ~ MEMORY CARE

Reimagine a New Year! EXCEPTIONAL SENIOR LIVING

• Life-enriching programming
• Heartland Assisted Living & Legacies Memory Care Programs
• Compelling activities
• Elegant dining & More

Call today to book your tour & take advantage of our move-in specials!

(877) 275-3258 Luxury Senior Living by Pacifica

THE PARK LANE

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF FRED HAMILTON LAKIN
Case Number 20PR000030

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of FRED HAMILTON LAKIN.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by JENNIFER LAKIN in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

THE PETITION for Probate requests that JENNIFER LAKIN be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

Lien Sale Auction Advertisement

Notice is hereby given that pursuant to the California Self-Service Storage Facility Act, (B&P Code 21700 et. seq.), the undersigned will sell at public auction; personal property including but not limited to furniture, clothing, tools, and/or other misc. items.

Auction to be held at **1PM on February 14th, 2020** at www.selfstorageauction.com.

The property is stored at: **StoragePro of Carmel, 9640 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923.**

NAME OF TENANT — Mike Gilson

Publication date: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 2020 (PC137)

Pacific Grove taking steps to improve intersection safety

By KELLY NIX

HAVING a Pacific Grove Police officer stationed temporarily at Sunset Drive and 19th Avenue — the Pacific Grove intersection where two teenagers were recently struck by vehicles — is one of several ways the police department said it's trying to make the area safer for students.

On Jan. 10 at 8:25 a.m., a 15-year-old boy riding a bicycle in the crosswalk of the five-way intersection was hit by a car driven by a man. The student had only minor injuries. On Nov. 22, 2019 a 15-year-old girl was walking in the crosswalk and was struck by a female driver who didn't see her. The teen suffered injuries and was treated at Natividad Medical Center in Salinas. Police have refused to identify the drivers involved.

At a Pacific Grove traffic safety commission meeting at city hall Tuesday, police Cmdr. Rory Lakind told the panel that school resource officer Justin Hankes is present at the intersection to make drivers more aware.

"He's there every day in the morning," Lakind said. "We believe the sun has been a factor in this, and so we will have our students helped across the street."

About 30 students cross the intersection every day, according to a survey Lakind said Hankes performed. A school crossing guard is also there to help get kids across the road.

Lakind said that the city's public works department has ordered special bulbs to help make the lighted crosswalk "work better," and some tree work has been done to make the intersection "clearer for pedestrians as well as drivers."

He also said the police department is using social media to remind drivers and pedestrians to use caution when crossing the road.

"Just because you're in the crosswalk and it's lighted and blinking, it doesn't necessarily make it safe until the vehicle stops," Lakind said.

The city's traffic engineer, William Silva, is making a list of possible safety measures to give to Caltrans. Sunset Drive is part of Highway 68 and state-owned.

Traffic commission chair Andrew Kubica thanked the police for addressing the trees at the intersection.

"I went over there after one of the accidents and almost didn't see the crosswalk because of the yellow crosswalk sign and the shading from the tree," Kubica said.

Sheriff celebrates 170 years with badge

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A NEW seven-point star adorning the chests of Monterey County Sheriff Steve Bernal and his deputies celebrates the 170th anniversary of the department. The first sheriff, William Roach, was elected in 1850, and the number of deputies patrolling the county ranged from one to three for the subsequent 60 years, according to the sheriff's office.

More than a century-and-a-half later, the sheriff's office employs more than 300 deputies and has an annual budget in excess of \$24 million.

Bernal decided to celebrate his agency's birthday by having special badges made. While most badges, including the current regular badge, have six points, the special

badge has seven, based on a badge worn by Sheriff Carl Abbott in the 1930s and 1940s.

The special badges will be worn throughout 2020.



DEL MAR CAREGIVER RESOURCE CENTER
A program of Health Projects Center

CAREGIVER UNIVERSITY

A Time for Learning and Sharing

Powerful Tools for Caregivers

Are you caring for a family member with Dementia? Caregiving can cause stress on your physical and emotional health. Powerful Tools for Caregivers is an educational program to help family caregivers learn to feel confident in the care they provide.

Topics covered include:

- Reduce stress and improve coping skills
- Learn about human emotions
- Learn effective communication skills
- Improve decision-making skills
- How to develop a self-care plan

Classes meet for 90-minutes, once a week for six weeks.

Participation in all six sessions is required.

Fragrance-free event. As a courtesy to those affected, please attend smoke and scent free.

Participants MUST register: 831-459-6639 or www.delmarcaregiver.org



Participants must attend all 6 classes.

February 6,th, 13th, 20th, 27th

March 5th, 12th

Seating is limited. Persons who register will receive a call from a Family Consultants to screen for eligibility to participate.

1:00 p.m.—2:30 p.m.

Community Foundation of Monterey County

2354 Garden Road Monterey, CA 93940

FREE EVENT



Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

Celebrate VALENTINE'S DAY



FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 2020 · 5:00PM - CLOSE

Four-Course Prix Fixe

ST. VALENTINE'S APPETIZER

PRAWNS OF THE "HEART"

Louie & cocktail sauce, lemon wedge, frisée, micro greens

HUGS AND KISSES MY VALENTINE

WILD MUSHROOM TRUFFLE CREAM BISQUE

puff pastry heart

CUPID'S CHOICE OF ENTRÉE

BROILED USDA PRIME FILET MIGNON, BORDELAISE WINE SAUCE
creamed Salinas Valley spinach, fondant potato, roasted cipollini onion

MAINE LOBSTER TAIL, TARRAGON BUTTER

sautéed zucchini, buttered baby carrots, roasted fingerling potatoes

SEALED WITH A KISS DESSERT

RASPBERRY MOUSSE "PILLOW"

lemon curd tart, fresh berries, raspberry melba sauce

OR

CUPID'S LUSCIOUS BLACK CURRANT GELATO

marinated poached pear, chocolate ganache cake, blackberry sauce

~ \$82 PER PERSON ~

WE WILL ALSO BE SERVING A LIMITED A LA CARTE MENU

Reservations are recommended

Enjoy Dave Conley in The Lounge from 7:30 pm

Voted "BEST RESTAURANT IN MONTEREY"

by Monterey County Herald Readers

THE SARDINE FACTORY | 701 WAVE STREET, MONTEREY
FREE PARKING | sardinefactory.com | 831.373.3775

SECRET

From page 1A

days of U.S.-Soviet brinkmanship and proxy wars, when the threat of nuclear war was so real that fallout shelter signs became commonplace and kids were taught to duck and cover.

Tours of the installation (see pointsur.org) cost \$10 for adults, \$5 for those aged 6 to 17 and are free for kids 5 and younger, though they'd probably be bored and it's not the sort of place you can just let them run around.

Also, no pets are allowed, even if they stay in the car. Hazardous materials, including asbestos, have been removed from one building, which serves as a visitors' center. There's a gift shop with books, shirts and caps, as well as drinking water, and the lavatories are two (exceptionally clean) porta-potties.

Three bars

But while the lighthouse and its surroundings have benefited from years of loving care and restoration, the naval station is, as docents said, "in a state of arrested deterioration."

It's a ghost town, with only broken windows to take in the splendid views. Bar-

racks have been claimed by human vandals and swallows, and decrepit wooden water tanks slouch inexorably down a hill on the other side of Highway 1.

But at one time, according to docent Dennis Mar, those tanks supplied water to a thriving Navy base. Mar gave one of the scheduled tours, Jan. 25 to seven locals who drove the 20-some miles from the Peninsula.

The facility opened in January 1958, with a highly classified mission of using underwater eavesdropping technology to searching for and locate Soviet nuclear submarines. The United States successfully launched the nuclear-powered Nautilus and ran it under the Arctic ice to the North Pole later that year, and the Point Sur base anticipated that the Soviets would develop the same capability, along with nuclear missiles that could be launched from the subs onto the U.S. mainland.

Because it was so far from, well, anything, the tiny base offered sailors and the few families who lived there a fair number of amusements. To start with, there were three bars — one for officers, one for the chiefs (senior enlisted) and one for lower-ranking enlisted men.

As Mar pointed out, in those days, it was all men. The sailors who could bring their families were housed along one curved street just inside the gate. All told, an aver-



This aerial view of Point Sur from 1970 shows the naval station in the background, just south of the Point Sur Lighthouse, which is a perennial tourist attraction. Now, you can take a tour of the defunct Navy installation and learn about its surprisingly important role in the Cold War.

age of 130 military and civilian employees ran the operation.

Besides the clubs, they could enjoy a gym, a bowling alley, a well-stocked convenience store, and a theater that showed first-run movies.

Kids who grew up in Big Sur reportedly coveted invitations to the base to use the facilities as guests of their friends, the Navy kids who attended Captain Cooper Elementary School with them.

Nearby, those kids' parents were hard at work. Because of the temperature and depth of the water in a neighboring ocean canyon, the station's gear could pick up sounds generated hundreds of miles distant using underwater cables that reached from the base to as far away as 150 miles. At the outer ends of the cables were hydrophones, or underwater listening devices.

Docents shared photos of the machines that were used at Point Sur. With their long strips of paper to record data from the hydrophones, they looked a lot like seismographs.

Over time, Mar said, some of the station's listeners became so proficient that they could not only tell you the class of submarine they heard, but in some cases, they could even identify specific subs.

Search for K-129

Point Sur was part of a worldwide group of 30 listening stations called the Integrated Undersea Surveillance System, and shared its cover story of "oceanographic research." As Mar pointed out, neither the nondescript roadside sign nor the unit's patch, which featured a decidedly harmless seahorse, hinted at what was going on.

One particularly dramatic episode began in March 1968, when a Soviet nuclear submarine with the designation K-129 was lost northwest of Hawaii. The Russians searched in vain for months, which alerted the U.S. Navy that they'd lost something

of value. The United States quietly joined the search, using data from its listening stations.

The crew at Point Sur found a record of something that sounded like a submarine imploding. Based on the date and time of the occurrence, with help from facilities in Alaska and other West Coast spots, the Navy pinpointed the submarine in August 1968, hundreds of miles from where the Soviets had been looking.

Decommissioned

Six years later, long after the Soviets had given up, the Navy, along with the CIA, set about recovering K-129, which was 16,000 feet down. They salvaged part of the ship — what they got is still classified — and conducted a burial at sea for the crew's remains. The ceremony was videotaped, and in 1992, a copy was given to Russia, which later shared it with the families of those who died.

Meanwhile, back in the United States, the technology that would make the station obsolete was rapidly advancing, and Navy Chief Warrant Officer John Walker had become a spy for the USSR, passing along enough information to compromise the secrecy of the Navy's underwater listening program before his arrest in 1985.

Because of those circumstances and cost-saving efforts, the Point Sur facility was decommissioned in 1984, and in 2000, everything but one building — presumably behind the still-padlocked gates at the western end of the installation — was transferred to California State Parks.

The facility's future uses are up for grabs. They could include anything from tearing it down and building a regional visitors' center, to building housing for Big Sur employees, or simply returning it to its natural state.

For now, it remains a time capsule from a bygone era that's still yours to visit.



CONNIE SNOWDON
 BROKER ASSOCIATE | JD - MBA
Personable, Perceptive & Professionally Accomplished

831.920.7023
 connie@carmelrealtycompany.com DRE#00542946

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913
 LUXURY REAL ESTATE



Thank you for voting us Best Karate School 9 years running!

2019    2019

2018  2017  2016  2015  2014  2013  2012  2011  2010 

Come Join our Karate Family!
Classes Include: TANG SOO DO • KINDER KARATE
 CARDIO KICKBOXING • YOGA • SELF DEFENSE
 PRIVATE AND GROUP INSTRUCTION — ADULTS AND CHILDREN

182 Country Club Gate Plaza, Pacific Grove
(831) 372-5425
www.americankaratemonterey.com

Start the New Year with Home Heating Security

FIREPLACES • FIREPLACE INSERTS • FREESTANDING STOVES
WOOD • GAS • PELLET • ELECTRIC • HOME HEATING PRODUCTS



Gas Inserts Starting Under \$3,000 incl. Tax & Installation*
 GreenSmart units come with Full-Function Remote Control, & Premium Vent Upgrade!

 In-House Service Dept. Professional, Certified Factory Trained Installation
www.norcalfireplaces.com Open Mon. - Fri. 8-5 • A Top Build Company

 **COAST BUILDING PRODUCTS**

 **GREEN SMART**
 *gas must be to the fireplace, chimney must be clean and inspected
THE AREA'S ONLY FULL SERVICE DEALER

45 North Main St. Salinas • 831-757-1080
 CA LIC. #465440 • Open Monday — Friday 8-5 • Sat 10-3



PERMIT

From page 1A

ter rights of farmers and others.

Luster's request that the private utility pull its application follows the commission staff's earlier recommendation that the coastal commission deny Cal Am a permit for the plant.

That decision was influenced heavily by a September 2019 water demand report by Monterey Peninsula Water Management District general manager Dave Stoldt, who suggested a reclamation project his agency is sponsoring could, by itself, supply enough water to the Peninsula until 2043.

Luster said that the commission is considering hiring an "independent reviewer" to help evaluate the supply-and-demand questions Stoldt raised.

Luster also said the commission is reviewing what steps Cal Am will need to take to ensure the desal plant can use a pipeline that it shares with Marina Coast Water District, which opposes the project.

The coastal commission had planned to make a decision on the desal plant in a meeting in Santa Cruz in March, but that's now off the table, because Luster said the agency would not be able to complete the additional work before that date.

"At this point, it appears that there is not enough time to complete these reviews before mid-February 2020, which is when we would need to publish an updated staff recommendation for the commission to consider at its March 2020 hearing," Luster wrote.

Luster suggested that a future hearing be located somewhere near the project site, but that the agency's schedule does not have any meetings near the Monterey Peninsula until at least August.

"It would therefore not be worthwhile for Cal Am to provide a time extension in lieu of a withdrawal," Luster said. "Without having the additional necessary information that might support a revised

recommendation to the commission, we recommend that Cal Am withdraw its application and resubmit it at a later time once the various issues are more fully resolved."

Cal Am spokeswoman Catherine Stedman said Thursday the company didn't have any comment on the coastal commission letter, but that it was preparing to respond to the agency.

"In the meantime, we are evaluating our options," Stedman said.

The California Public Utilities Commission in September 2018 OK'd Cal Am's 6.4 million-gallon-per-day desal plant, and so have numerous other public agencies.

Curioser and curioser

The coastal commission's decision doesn't only throw a monkey wrench into Cal Am's plans, it pits the agency against the PUC because it approved Cal Am's desal plant in September 2018, and the State Water Resources Control Board, which has ordered Cal Am to find a new water supply.

After the PUC's certification of the 13,000-plus-page environmental impact report, which cost \$12 million and six years to complete, Marina brought up what it said was "new information" indicating groundwater impacts from the desal operation would be "substantially more severe" than those analyzed in the environmental study.

The delay means Cal Am will likely miss the next milestone imposed by the state water board per its order to curtail pumping from the Carmel River.

Ironically, it was the coastal commission that required Cal Am to use the technology for its proposed desal operation, including slant wells to draw feedwater from underneath the sand. The method is seen as environmentally superior since it would not have the devastating impact on marine life that traditional open ocean intakes do, but now threatens the viability of the plant because of its supposed impact on groundwater.



FEBRUARY 7 AT **COS BAR**
11AM-5PM - CARMEL -

OCEAN AVENUE & MISSION STREET-CARMEL PLAZA, SUITE 225A

MAKE A DIFFERENCE. DONATE NOW.

Goodwill Values Your Generous Donations.



Your donation strengthens our community by empowering people to work and preserving the Central Coast landscape by diverting millions of pounds from landfills. From home pick-ups to tax write-offs, we make giving to Goodwill as easy as possible.

Retail sales from your donated items allow us to continue empowering thousands of people through employment every year. We gratefully accept everything from clothing and accessories to small household appliances, electronics, books, fine china, art and other collectibles in good or new condition.

Make your donations at the following locations:

MARINA

266 Reservation Rd
 (behind Goodwill Store)
 Marina, CA 93933
 Open Mon-Sat 9am - 6pm,
 Sunday 10am - 6pm

MONTEREY

571 Lighthouse Ave
 Monterey, CA 93940
 Open daily 8am - 4:30pm

SEASIDE

729 Broadway Ave
 Seaside, CA 93955
 Open daily 7am - 7pm

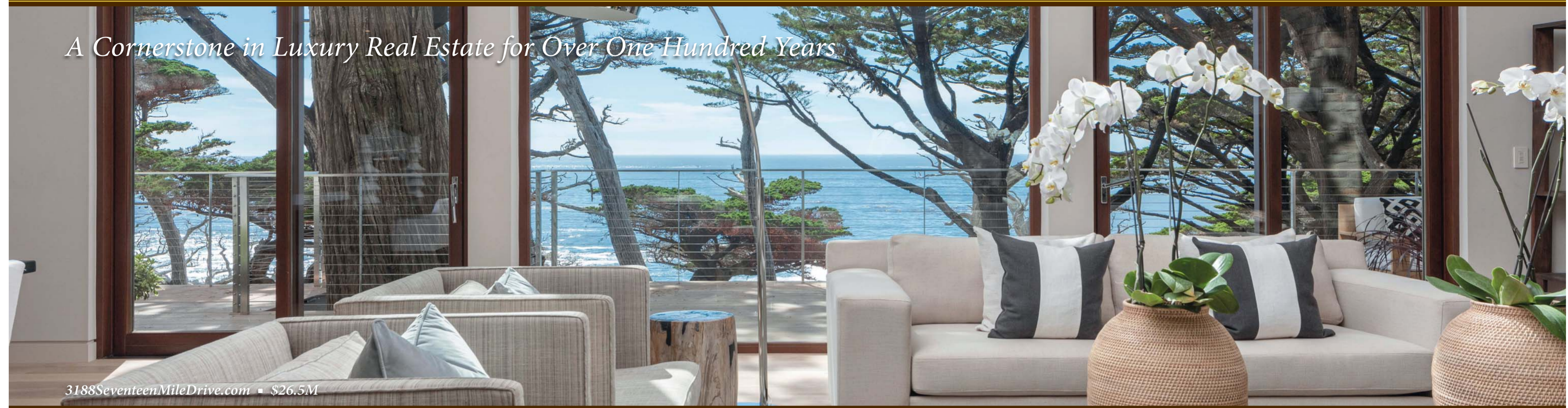
goodwill
central
coast



Donate Stuff. Create Jobs.

ccgoodwill.org | [f](#) [@](#)

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years



3188SeventeenMileDrive.com ■ \$26.5M



www.243Highway1.com ■ \$9,700,000
Greg Kraft, 831.521.0009 DRE#00618994



www.1560Viscaino.com ■ \$5,250,000
DRE#01435699 831.241.8900, Chris & Carrie Baumgart, 831.717.7156, DRE#01453222



www.26399Scenic.com ■ \$4,950,000
Peter Butler, 831.277.7229 DRE#01222453



www.CarmeloAnd14th.com ■ \$3,850,000
Steve LaVaute, 831.241.1434 DRE#01372152



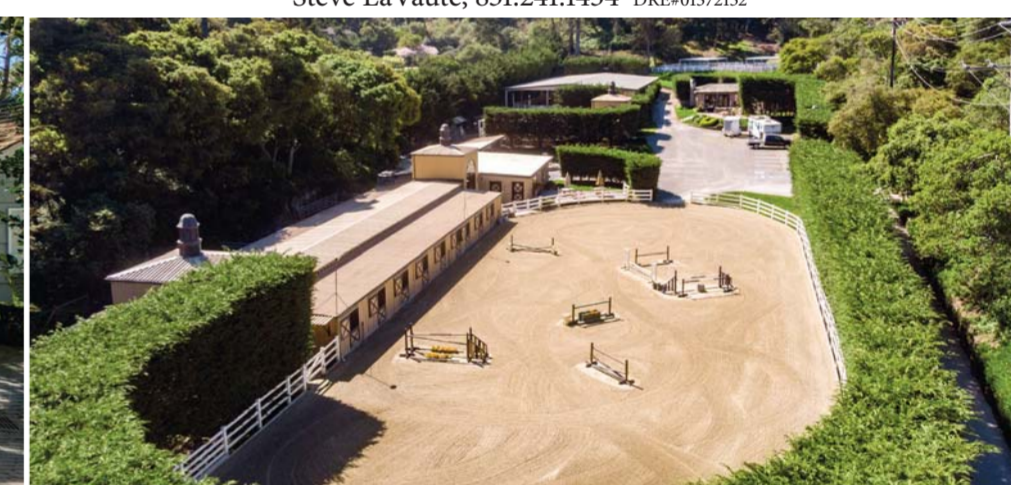
www.CaminoRealCarmel.com ■ \$3,595,000
Judie Profeta, 831.601.3207 DRE#00703550



www.RidgewoodCarmel.com ■ \$3,395,000
Judie Profeta, 831.601.3207 DRE#00703550



www.1528RiataRoad.com ■ \$3,000,000
Christine Handel, 831.915.8833 DRE#01375876



www.550Aguajito.com ■ \$2,950,000
Peter Butler, 831.277.7229 DRE#01222453



www.478CorralDeTierra.com ■ \$2,895,000
Elizabeth Dini, 831.801.4027 DRE#01874522



www.44LaRancheria.com ■ \$1,995,000
Vicki Mitchell, 831.277.3105 DRE#00541827



www.24755LowerTrail.com ■ \$1,495,000
Elizabeth Dini, 831.801.4027 DRE#01874522



www.4103Crest.com ■ \$1,177,000
Susan Clark, 831.320.680 DRE#00929953

TAX

From page 1A

annually generated by the 1 percent sales tax voters approved in 2012, the city managed to repave Ocean Avenue and take care of a lot of other major issues, like redoing sidewalks and installing surveillance cameras that log images and license plates of every car entering and leaving the city.

That tax is set to end in 2023, but the city council hopes voters in March will approve a new 1.5 percent sales tax that will generate \$4.5 million for 20 years.

The \$90 million will help take care of maintenance and debt, Rerig said.

If Measure C passes March 3, the city's sales tax will be \$9.25 for every \$100 spent, joining Del Rey Oaks, Fort Ord, Marina, Seaside and Salinas. Sales tax throughout the state ranges from 7.25 percent to 10.5 percent, with the range in Monterey County spanning 7.5 percent to 9.25 percent. The City of Monterey is also asking voters to

boost its sales tax to 9.25 percent.

At the breakfast, Sunset Center executive director Christine Sandin said she supports Measure C because the money will help address maintenance issues at the city-owned theater, which Sunset Cultural Center Inc. is paid to manage. "Sunset Center is an economic driver for the city," she said.

The chamber also supports the tax increase because "it creates much needed revenue to take care of our village's infrastructure and capital improvement needs," according to an official statement. "As business stakeholders in the community, your support is needed."

The chamber and the Carmel Residents Association, which is backing the tax effort as well, are planning an "open public forum" on Measure C next month.

Other complications

Rerig pointed out the city owns three properties taxpayers purchased but haven't been able to use: Flanders Mansion, the Scout House and Rio Park, and commented on state laws that affect the city, including mandatory approval of granny units and sidewalk vendors. Meanwhile,

he said, sales tax is flat, since retail is suffering, with the exception of restaurants, which are doing well. Hotel and property taxes are stronger than sales tax, he said.

During his presentation, Rerig mentioned the city council's recent strategic planning session and the mission statement the mayor and council developed: "The city will provide exceptional services that respect residential character, promote local commerce and protect natural resources, while ensuring public health, safety and welfare."

Among many efforts to accomplish that mission, in addition to raising money for more maintenance and repairs, Rerig said he's working with the Monterey Commercial Property Owners Association on ways to convince property owners not to lease to businesses that are bad for the city — he used foot-massage parlors as an example — and

See RERIG next page

Ruth Maloney Louis

May 5th, 1923 – December 25th, 2019

Ruth Louis died on Christmas Day after suffering a bad fall days earlier. At 96 years old she lived a full life, bringing brightness, laughter, and love to her family and friends.

Ruth was always an active volunteer and leader. (In fact, she once said that you couldn't fail to be a leader when you're almost six feet tall.) She lived at Carmel Valley Manor for the last 12 years where she served on and led multiple committees and participated in many clubs. Before moving to Carmel she spent 45 years in Marin County. She was married to Walter Louis (who died in 1994) and they raised their three sons, Augie, Chris, and Dan, as well as four stepchildren in Larkspur and Tiburon. She was also the bookkeeper for her husband's plumbing business, Louis Plumbing. Ruth served in numerous positions on the PTA at Del Mar Jr. High School and later Redwood High School, and was recognized for her leadership with the first Honorary Service Award given by Redwood High School. Ruth was also active in Lifehouse Foundation when it was known as MARC, working for independent housing for the developmentally disabled.



Ruth was a proud graduate (1945) of the University of Michigan. She was raised in Evanston, Illinois, and brought to California many stories about her Midwestern roots. She was an avid sports fan and a reader, always willing to discuss either in an engaging conversation. Since she was so much fun, genuine and caring, Ruth was beloved by her family, including her three sons, her three daughters-in-law, and her nine grandchildren who all came to visit her as often as possible. She delighted in showing pictures of her three great-grandchildren.

Friends are invited to join her family in celebrating her life on Saturday, February 15th, 11 a.m. at All Saints Episcopal Church, 9th and Dolores, Carmel. Contributions made in Ruth's honor may be made to the charity of your choice.



Condolences may be written to the family at www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com

HAYDEN COLE HANLON

1999 • 2020

Hayden Cole Hanlon, born on February 22, 1999, left this temporal world and entered into Eternal Life on January 22, to be at rest with his Heavenly Father — one month before his 21st birthday.

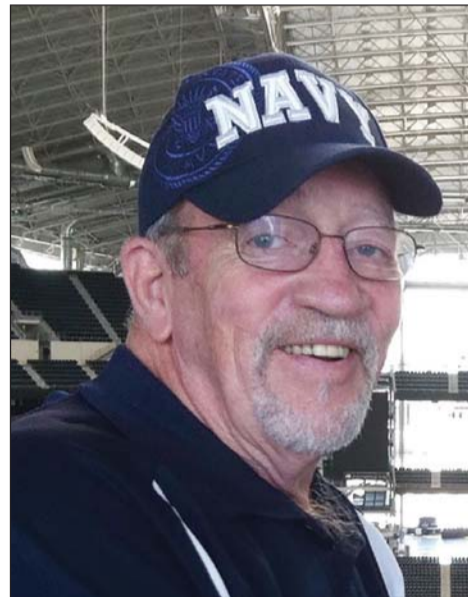


Known for his kind heart and quiet strength, Hayden's gentle spirit stood out in a violent world. From the beginning, he excelled at everything he did including art, writing, guitar, skateboarding, snowboarding, and professional-level videography. His work was featured on Animal Planet, and he often captured important life events and moments for his family through video for special occasions. When you spoke with him he looked you straight in the eye and made you feel seen, heard and valuable. Throughout his years at Carmel River, Middle and High schools, he was recognized by his teachers for his respect, responsibility, caring, trustworthiness and creativity. His leaving us is devastating but we all know it is not in vain. Let us all learn from his life: Listen more than speak, learn more than know, be compassionate rather than critical.

Hayden leaves behind his strong father, Peter, his devoted mother, Hilary, his two inspiring brothers, Hudson and Hayes and his loving sister, Hope. He also leaves behind a multitude of caring grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins and a recently born nephew, all of whom will miss him, deeply. In lieu of flowers please donate to his favorite charities: Water.org or World Wildlife Fund.

A celebration of Hayden's life will be held at 11 a.m. on Saturday, February 22, 2020 at the Carmel Presbyterian Church, Junipero and Ocean Ave. All are welcome to come honor Hayden.

Condolences may be written to the family at www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com



James Kirk (Jim) Freeman

May 9, 1942 - December 26, 2019

Jim is playing golf now with his mom, Dru, where a tee time is not necessary.

James Kirk (Jim) Freeman, age 77, of Denison, Texas passed on December 26, 2019. Jim was born on May 9, 1942, in Denison, TX to Ray Kirk Freeman and Drucilla Dickerson Freeman. He is survived by three siblings; Martha Donowho and her husband David of Denison, John Freeman of Winona, TX and Kirk Freeman of Murchison, TX.

After high school Jim received an athletic scholarship to Southern Methodist University. After his freshman year he withdrew from SMU upon receiving and appointment to the United States Naval Academy from the Honorable Sam Rayburn, Speaker of the United States House of Representatives. Jim graduated from the Naval Academy and commissioned into the Navy on June 9, 1965. While at the Naval Academy he excelled in football achieving All-American recognition in 1963 as a key member of the nationally ranked Navy football team, as well as being a standout defenseman on the Navy lacrosse team.

Jim continued his education in the Navy earning a Master of Science Degree in management from the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey, CA in 1975.

In 1985 after 20 years of military service, Jim retired. At this time he lived in Carmel and taught Math at Monterey High School and pursued 2 of his passions in life, playing golf with friends at various clubs and singing anyplace with a good piano player and an appreciative audience of locals and tourists alike. Jim's friends have many precious memories of their relationships with "Freeman".

In 2002 Jim found himself moving back to his hometown in Texas to help care for his mother. He continued playing golf with his buddies and fostering his life long friendships with good friends in Denison and his Navy football team mates.

The family would like to extend a very special thank you to the staff at Stone Brook Assisted Living & Memory Care and the staff of Dignity Hospice for their extraordinary service to Jim. A memorial service was held on January 6th. Jim's ashes are now resting with his mom and dad in Denison.

The family requests that donations in Jim's name be made to either Wounded Warrior Project (support.woundedwarriorproject.org) or to the Denison Education Foundation, 1201 South Rusk, Denison, TX 75020, attention: Lisa Crawley

RERIG

From previous page

to reinvest in their buildings.

When one of the guests asked what could be done to boost the number of full-time residents in a city where at least half the single-family homes are owned by people who live elsewhere and simply vacation here, Rerig said other cities have imposed an "excise tax" on part-time residents.

"If you don't live there on a full-time basis, you're going to pay about \$10,000 a year," he said.

He also mentioned annexing Carmel Point, which is in the county, to make it part of the city.

Carmel Food Tours owner Staci Giovino asked for the latest on the water issue. After explaining the water shortage that's been in place since 1995, when the state ruled Cal Am's withdrawals from the Carmel River were illegal, Rerig talked about the proposed desal plant and a project to recycle ag water and wastewater.

Mayor Dave Potter weighed in, observing that people's animosity toward Cal Am is clouding the issue of how to provide a drought-proof water supply for the Peninsula. "The problem we have now is the dislike for

Cal Am is so vehement that it's muddying the waters," he said. People "need to realize the desal plant is an infinite source of water to this community" and is drought-proof, while the Pure Water Monterey recycled-water plant is not.

As for whether a takeover of Cal Am is "feasible," he asked, "Have you ever seen government operate more efficiently than the private sector?"

Artist Lisa Bryan asked why the city hasn't built a parking garage at Sunset or under Devendorf Park, considering parking can be hard to find in town when it's busy. Rerig said the main issue is money, with construction costing \$35,000 per space, without any excavation. "It's astronomical," he said.



PHOTO/MICHAEL TROUTMAN, DMT IMAGING

Mayor Dave Potter (right) and city administrator Chip Rerig talked about taxes, water, part-time residents, parking and other weighty issues – and joked about millennials – at a chamber of commerce event Tuesday.

Beverly Jean (Tewalt) Corbett

April 17, 1933 – Jan 4, 2020

With fond memories and heavy hearts we announce the passing away of Beverly Corbett of Carmel, California.

Bev was born in Humboldt County, the second child of William and Evelyn Tewalt. She attended Eureka High School, enjoying being a majorette with the school band and working as an usherette at the Eureka Theater.

Bev lived a life full of cheerful optimism. Told by a cynical math teacher she should "stick to twirling her baton," Bev determined then and there to develop herself to her fullest potential, and she did. Throughout her life she read voraciously, traveled extensively, wrote many poems, created beautiful visual art and loved her family and friends uncompromisingly.



She skillfully created a comfortable, welcoming home for five lively children and their pets and friends. Always dressed stylishly, she was the gracious hostess of countless gatherings. Her cookies were legendary.

After graduation from Humboldt State University, Bev moved to San Jose in 1986, completing her Master's Degree in Instructional Technology. She enthusiastically embraced innovation.

Bev was passionate about visual art, gardening, natural history and children's literature, demonstrated by her large book collection and personal art studio. She wrote and illustrated many charming, witty stories. She also spent decades studying and mastering the arts of ikebana, printmaking, watercolor and oil painting.

Beverly was a generous, talented, warm and wise woman. Her involvement as a museum and art gallery docent, elementary school literacy volunteer and newsletter writer, as well as her various club executive positions, touched many lives. She made and kept numerous close friends of all ages and will be greatly missed.

She is survived by sons Ron (Nicky), Chad (Inge), Vic (Marge), and Bill, stepdaughter K.C (Scott), niece Donna, great-nephew Brett, grandchildren Aaron (Cori), Scotia, Dashiell (Laura), Caitlin (Matty), Tristan (Erik), Bodhi and Finley and six great-grandchildren.

Special thanks goes to Bev's kind caregivers, doctors and the local VNA & Hospice.

A celebration of Beverly's life will be held on Saturday, February 22 at 1:30 pm in the Casa Fiesta Room at 1000 Hacienda Carmel, CA

Bev was a great believer in supporting arts and literacy. In lieu of flowers, she would have liked her friends and family to visit and contribute to an art gallery, museum or bookstore of their choice in her honor.

Potter said a project like that would need a public-private partnership, with a developer helping to construct the garage in exchange for being able to build on top of it, for example.

Overall, Rerig said, city hall's goal is, "balancing the needs and desire of residents with those of businesses and commercial owners."

He and Potter both mentioned recent efforts to collaborate with the Carmel Residents Association, which the chamber has

done, as well.

"Your outreach to the CRA was unprecedented," Potter said to chamber officials. "The success of the business community is important, but it's input from the community that matters, also. When we look at the residents association, you realize that there had been a historic divide between the two, and you've done an excellent job of bridging that divide. We're all members of this community, whether we live here, work here or grew up here."

Clark's Carmel Stone



(831) 385-4000

100 Airport Drive,
King City

Delivery Available

clarkscarmelstone.com

clarkscarmelstone@yahoo.com

SUSANNA ALBRIGHT EVANS GAMBLE

1938 - 2019

It is with heartfelt sadness that we share the sudden passing of Susanna Gamble on December 10, 2019.

Susanna was a true original who lived life to its fullest in her own unique way. Those who knew Susanna, knew her to be a force of nature, a true delight, a talented artist and a good, honest friend. She was a straight shooter with grit and a hearty, mischievous sense of humor.



Susanna was born in Spring Valley, California. As an only child, she enjoyed an adventurous and happy upbringing. She was raised on the family farm with her two loving parents and her grandparents. She delighted in sharing memories of exploring the nearby orchards and countryside on her horse Rusty.

Susanna was proud of her grandfather Harrison Albright, a famous architect of the early 20th century, who designed the West Baden Springs Hotel (the largest domed building in the world at the time) in Indiana and many acclaimed buildings in Southern California. She shared his interest and natural talent in architecture and design.

Susanna attended San Diego State University, where she met and married her first husband, David Evans. They spent the first years of their marriage in San Diego, California, where their son Robert was born. The family then moved to Palo Alto, where David earned his PhD in Education at Stanford University. They relocated to Minneapolis, then Sacramento before moving to Carmel, California. Susanna eventually settled in Carmel Valley where she lived the remainder of her life.

In 1976, Susanna attended the New York School of Interior Design in New York City to pursue her dream of becoming an interior designer. She returned to Carmel and continued her passion for creating rustic structures, oil painting and floral design that she was renowned for.

In 1984, Susanna married Carl Gamble, her husband of 36 years. Together, they converted two acres of flatland into what was formerly known as Gamble's Flower Farm on Carmel Valley Road. They planted and tended hundreds of antique roses, numerous fruit trees and flower varieties. Early on, locals would stop at the self-serve flower stand to buy flowers for '\$5 a bunch – or as much as your hand can hold' leaving cash via the honor system. Those early years led to decades of Susanna's successful floral artistry.

Susanna was honored to be the floral designer at the luxurious Bernardus Lodge & Spa in Carmel Valley from the time it originally opened, in 1999, until management changed in 2016. Having an affinity for the holiday season, she especially enjoyed using her design expertise to bring gorgeous, colorful life to the annual Christmas Tree for all to enjoy in the Bernardus lobby.

Well-known in the design industry, Susanna's fabulous arrangements were highly sought after by numerous local and regional venues. Her floral designs graced the homes of countless locals for their most important occasions which included weddings, graduations, anniversaries and the like.

Susanna enjoyed participating in local garden shows and in 2000 won the Carmel Garden Show People's Choice award. She also entered her landscape-themed paintings to the Monterey County Fair and designed arrangements for the Monterey Museum's, Art in Bloom, series.

Susanna will be remembered fondly by family and friends whose lives she touched and inspired throughout the years. Susanna is survived by her husband, Carl Gamble of Carmel Valley; her son, Robert Evans of Chico, CA; three stepsons Michael, Rob and Phil and their families.

A Celebration of Life will be held for Susanna in the near future. Details to follow.

PROJECTILE

From page 10A

27 with 79 felonies connected to the 69 attacks that occurred on Highway 101 and Highway 156 between last February and early this month, including the projectile that hit a Carmel High School bus carrying varsity football players to a game in San Jose last November.

Four adults and one child suffered minor injuries, according to law enforcement.

"He has 74 counts of assault with a deadly weapon, three counts of child abuse and two counts of assault with a deadly weapon against a peace officer," L'Heureux said. He would not explain the charges involving police but said the child abuse allegations stem from his hitting cars carrying kids.

"I can't go into any specifics of what

those charges are for," he said.

The original charges of throwing objects at vehicles were eliminated to avoid duplication in a case that is already extremely complicated due to the high number of victims and lengthy timespan, and the felony charge of possessing a silencer would be prosecuted in San Luis Obispo County, not Monterey, since it was there that the illegal firearm part was allegedly found, he explained.

Lafferty pleaded not guilty to everything, and Monterey County Superior Court Judge Timothy Roberts set his bail at \$517,000 and scheduled his next court date for Feb. 18. He is being represented by a public defender.

In the intervening weeks, L'Heureux will be working with investigators to compile information to present at the hearing in late February, when the judge will decide whether there's enough evidence to suggest Lafferty committed the crimes and the case should go to trial.



Charles Lafferty

Lincoln Street development adds one more apartment

By MARY SCHLEY

WHEN THE planning commission in June 2018 approved property owner Kent Ipsen's plans for a new restaurant, tasting room, retail space and housing on Lincoln Street across from the Christian Science reading room, the project included two apartments.

He later decided to reconfigure the space to add a third, according to acting planning director Marnie Waffle, who OK'd it.

And though project architect Adam Jeselnick said at the time of the planning commission hearing that the owner and his family would live in the upstairs apartment and probably rent out the lower one, Ipsen has subsequently obtained short-term-rental permits for all three units.

"It was two apartments when the first design was submitted for review by the planning commission — an upper-floor apartment and a ground-floor apartment, which was to be two stories," Waffle said Thursday. "The rear building also has a

basement. It was the basement that was converted to a third apartment during the plan-check process."

Because adding the third unit didn't violate rules on floor area, housing density and parking, Waffle approved it over the counter.

She also said the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District confirmed he has enough water.

Ipsen purchased the property, which was formerly occupied by Christopher's restaurant and some other businesses, for \$3,325,000 in the summer of 2017.

Also this week, Bill Mitchell received a short-term rental permit for an upstairs apartment in the building he and his family own on the west side of Dolores south of Seventh, according to city records.

The main floor of the Brosche Building, as it's called, is used for commercial space, while two apartments are located upstairs. The unit situated back from the street will be used as a vacation rental, according to the permit approved Jan. 29.

Worship
CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY
PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

Journey to the heart of Carmel ... where it all began

"This beautiful and serene place is the historical and spiritual heart of California." - St. John Paul II

Carmel Mission Basilica
3080 Rio Road, Carmel
www.carmelmission.org
Mass Times: Saturday 5:30 p.m.;
Sunday 7:30 a.m., 9:15 a.m.,
11 a.m., 12:45 p.m. and 5:30 p.m.
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 a.m. (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)

First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove
Sunday Worship at 10 a.m.
Everyone is Welcome!

"Remembering"
The Rev. Audrey Ward

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School
915 Sunset Drive @ 17-Mile Drive
(831) 372-5875 • www.butterflychurch.org

Saint John the Baptist Greek Orthodox Church
Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.
Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by
9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.
Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln).
(408) 605-0621 or fatherion@gmail.com
Full schedule: <http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/>

Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)

Worship With Us This Sunday, February 2, 2020 • 10 AM

"Prophetic Learning: Jonah"
Pastor Luke Ham

Nursery Care for Infants & Toddlers
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea
831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

\$5 Community Yoga
Every Sunday 10 a.m. - 11:20 a.m.
at American Karate
182 Country Club Gate Plaza, Pacific Grove

Private or small group classes by appointment

Learn to practice without a teacher!

Contact Hannah at hannah.thrive@gmail.com

All Saints' Episcopal Church
DOLORES & 9TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Sunday 8 am & 10:30 am service
in Chapel on 9th: Weekday Morning Prayer 9 am
Thursdays Centering Prayer 5 pm
(831)-624-3883 www.allsaintscarmel.org

Ritual, Reason and Mystery
A Sermon Series

This Sunday
Daisy Swanson violin & viola
Nathan Nguyen violin
Melinda Coffey Armstead piano & organ

Church in the Forest
at Stevenson School, Pebble Beach
Sundays at 9:45 am
www.churchintheforest.org
Complimentary gate access & valet parking

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
SUNDAYS 9:30AM TRADITIONAL
11:00AM CONTEMPORARY
CORNER OF OCEAN & JUNIPERO
WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG

Christian Science Church
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 6:30 p.m.
Reading Room hours: 10:30 am to 1 pm Tuesday through Thursday
Childcare & Parking Provided
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

SANCTUARY BIBLE CHURCH

Join us Sundays at 10 a.m.
As we look at the life of Jesus through the book of Mark

8340 Carmel Valley Road
831.624.5551
www.SANCTUARYBIBLECHURCH.COM

Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur
Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley
Meena Lewellen
meena@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City
Jessica Caird
jessica@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8590

Real Estate Classifieds
Vanessa Jimenez
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8652

Legals • Accounting • Subscriptions
Irma Garcia • irma@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8645

Obituaries • Calendar Church advertising • Service Directory
Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8654

TO ADVERTISE IN THE
CARMEL PINE CONE WORSHIP SECTION
EMAIL ANNE@CARMELPINECONE.COM
OR CALL (831) 274-8654

HISTORIC

From page 3A

former bank and the separate building in the back.

While the word “historic” suggests a place where something important happened, or at least somebody important lived, lately the term has been applied to buildings because they are believed to have architectural significance. Waffle said the two structures at 7D should be preserved because the historic resources board concluded they “have characteristics of Second Bay Region style,” still have their original design, “represent a theme in the historic context statement,” and are “architecturally significant.”

She also said the council decision 14 years ago is irrelevant because a designation of ineligibility only lasts five years.

In addition, Waffle said the building is eligible for the state historic register, so any proposed changes to it will be subjected to the California Environmental Quality Act, which requires any modifications to be consistent with the Secretary of the Interior’s Standards for the Treatment of Historic Properties.

Other topics

The city council is set to decide the future of the old bank building at its Feb. 4 meeting, which will be held in city hall on Monte Verde south of Ocean at 4:30 p.m.

Also on the agenda are a report on Car Week events and their required permits, a midyear budget report and increase of \$24,000 in spending, a report from public works director Bob Harary on the state of the city’s infrastructure, and an ordinance to adopt various California building codes. For a full agenda, go to ci.carmel.ca.us.

GAVEL

From page 4A

ment with the owners and operators of Canopy Monterey Bay, which operates The Reef dispensary in Seaside.

The Reef dispensary failed to display their state-issued license in their online and print advertisements with a local newspaper.


License missing

In April 2019, district attorney investigators discovered three cannabis business advertisements in a local newspaper that failed to list the state license number as required by law. A warning letter was sent to all three. Each corrected the problem, but then the license number was again


found to be missing in the advertisements by The Reef for several weeks beginning July 4, 2019. Further investigation revealed the newspaper had accidentally removed the license number when they reworked the advertisement. Nonetheless, The Reef was responsible for making sure its license number appeared in the advertisement and agreed to a civil settlement.

It should be noted that The Reef was fully licensed at all times it was operating, and the violation was only for failing to list that license number in their marketing. Due to their cooperation and the nature of the violation, the agreed-upon civil penalty was \$5,000.

Consumers should know that legal cannabis is tested for contaminants and pesticides before it is approved. Testing may be done on the plant or on the extract. Consumers should check to make sure the product and the retailer are properly licensed.



PICTURE YOURSELF....



Property Management

■

Vacation Rental Management

■

Event Management

Defining the Art of Relaxation.

Andy Nygard | 831-915-2863
BRE#01832764
hautashelter.com
Terrence Pershall BRE#00621588

Augustina's Designer Boutique

NOW HIRING

PART TIME & FULL TIME
SALES ASSOCIATES
SOCIAL MEDIA/WEBMASTER

Do you love fashion?
Do you want to make more commission
than anyone else in Carmel?
Join our team!!

Salary + Bonuses. Commission for Sales Associates
Looking for positive and professional individuals

Apply at Augustina's on Ocean Avenue in Carmel
Call (831) 917-7582
Email odle5215@yahoo.com



Thank You!



Thank you to our Friends and Neighbors
for once again choosing us as your
Favorite Dealership in Monterey!

Ambiance
Interior Design


STORE REMODELING SALE

STARTS
January 14th, 2020

ALL IN-STOCK INVENTORY AT
50% OFF

831.626.7100

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel (The Crossroads)
San Carlos Street Between Ocean Ave. & 7th
WWW.INTERIORSBYAMBIANCE.COM



BMW of Monterey

1 Geary Plaza, Seaside, CA 93955
(831) 920-0743 | bmwmonterey.com

FLOODS

From page 1A

did on the EIR.

The outgoing president of the nonprofit Carmel River Steelhead Association, Brian LeNeve gave the plan an enthusiastic endorsement. "Most flood-control projects damage the environment, but this is a rare instance where one actually benefits the environment," LeNeve said.

Conceding that the planning process for the work has taken too long, Rachel Saunders of the Big Sur Land Trust compared it to a Rubik's cube. But she suggested the project will be worth the wait. "It provides benefits to the land, the people and the community," Saunders said.

Besides providing flood control, Saunders and another speaker, resident Margaret Robbins, told the supervisors, the project will help mitigate the impacts of climate change.

Thanks due

Adams complimented Saunders for her efforts to move the project forward, and did the same for her policy advisor, Sarah Hardgrave, who previously worked for the land trust. The supervisor also gave credit to two people whose generosity kickstarted the plan.

"We should be thankful for Clint and Maggie Eastwood. They were the ones who put up the land to make this possible," Adams said, referring to the Eastwoods' acquisition of the former Odello artichoke fields in 1995 and their subsequent decision to make much of it avail-

able for flood control. Before they bought the property, not only was it protected by a levee which increased flood risk on the other side of the river, an 82-home subdivision had been approved for the site.

While everyone is excited about the possibility of making the project a reality, only \$14 million its \$37.5 million price tag has been raised. But county officials have said they are confident they can come up with the balance.

So what happens next? Some infrastructure issues still need to be worked out with two neighbors, the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District and the Carmel Area Wastewater District.

Also, the design needs to be finalized, and the California Coastal Commission will need to sign off on it. If all goes as hoped, "construction is anticipated to begin in 2021," Holm added.



PHOTOS/PINE CONE FILE

Flooding of the mouth of Carmel Valley in 1998 (left) dramatically illustrated the role that levees on the south side of the river played in directing floodwaters to the developed areas, including Mission Fields and the Crossroads, along the north side. Clint Eastwood (right) at the former Odello artichoke fields in 2013. He purchased the land in 1995 and donated much of it for a flood-control project, which took a major step forward at the county board of supervisors this week.

Viau Estate Jewelry

FINE ESTATE JEWELRY
BOUGHT AND SOLD

Serving Carmel Since 1982

831-624-5991

Mission St. Between Ocean and 7th

www.viauestatejewelry.com

WE BUY ASIAN ART

Top Dollar

for your Asian Art, Paintings,
Porcelain, Bronze, Wooden, Jade,
Embroidery, Furniture, etc...

Please call
(650) 267-0857

The SPCA for Monterey County

Kitties of the Week

Wiler
10 years old

Hello, handsome! Meet Wiler, the senior kitty with a gentle heart and lots of love to give. Are you on your way to meet him?

Nini 3 years old

Nini has the largest eyes and the most cutest set of whiskers. Just look at that pose! This affectionate feline is looking for her new furr-ever home - is yours available?

Call us at (831) 373-2631
for more information about adopting Wiler & Nini

"Your SPCA Vet Clinic offers low-cost, high-quality spay/neuter for dogs (\$100), and for cats (\$25). We also offer walk-ins for vaccines (\$20) and microchips (\$25).

Call (831) 264-5400 to make your appointment today.
No appointments are required for vaccines and microchips!

www.SPCAmc.org

CAR CONDO
(Located at Garage Unlimited of Monterey)

1,500 sq ft including mezzanine

Cars also for sale separately:

- 1961 Austin Healey 3000
- 1970 Oldsmobile 442
- 1964 Ford Thunderbird Convertible
- 1953 MG TD

And others...

Asking \$435,000

Quality garage storage unit for automobile collections, business, or hobby. Extra large garage door, high ceiling, finished storage, bathroom and workshop space. Customizable mezzanine for office or entertainment. Condominium type ownership. Utilities, except water, are individually metered. Cat 6 wiring, cable connection.

FOR SALE BY OWNER,
Please call for a showing.

831-655-1820

12 Lower Ragsdale Road, Monterey

AUTUMN

My name is Autumn and I'm a dignified, quiet and affectionate 13-year-old lady. I enjoy head scratches, brushing and being with my person. I'm mostly indoors but do like short strolls out to relax in the sun and smell the great outdoors. My heart was broken when my senior guardian had to leave me behind... could you help me mend it?

All Golden Oldies cats are spayed/neutered and current on medical.

Call Golden Oldies at 831-200-9700
if you would like to meet Autumn.

Golden Oldies
Older Cats Cat Rescue
New Beginnings

www.gocatrescue.org

If you would like to sponsor our next ad give us a call!

TRAIL

From page 1A

way between Jewell Avenue and Sinex Avenue, thus blocking this historic public access use,” the agency said in its report to the coastal panel.

Union Pacific has proposed 200 linear feet of fencing, including a fence and gate at Sinex, another fence and gate at Jewell Avenue, and fencing on both sides of Pico Avenue.

The railroad company, which has owned the land since the 19th century and has been trying to sell it, maintains the chain-link fencing is necessary to prevent people from trespassing on the private property. However, the coastal commission noted that the rail company “has allowed the public to access” the trail since at least 1980.

A similar dispute is raging in San Mateo County, where Silicon Valley businessman Vinod Khosla is trying to close a beach-access business that has existed on his property, Martin’s Beach, for decades. In that case, the coastal commission and local beach-access advocates, with the assistance of the state lands commission, have waged a mighty struggle to force Khosla to keep the property open, even though there’s no question that he owns it.

Fence isn’t ‘natural’

In the Pacific Grove case, the coastal commission’s staff says no matter whether the railroad has the right to keep the public off its land, it shouldn’t be allowed to build the fences, because doing that would be “wholly inconsistent with applicable Pacific Grove Local Coastal Program and Coastal Act policies.”

The agency notes that Pacific Grove’s 1989 land use plan designates the old rail line as a “recreational trail” and prohibits any development or use that is not consistent with “low-intensity recreational uses.”

Furthermore, the commission said the 6-foot-tall fences in the residential neighborhood are not compatible with the small-town character of the city.

“The fencing is not made of natural material, would not blend with the natural environment, and is wholly inconsistent with the protection of scenic forest resources and public views overall,” the agency said.

The railroad through Pacific Grove was built in 1879 as part of Southern Pacific Railroad’s Monterey Branch rail line, which ran from Pebble Beach and connected to the main Southern Pacific route near Castroville. The railroad stopped operating in 1971, the railroad property was officially abandoned in 1979, and the tracks and other infrastructure were subsequently removed.

The route was used to transport sand from a processing plant at Lake Majella, the site of the Inn at Spanish Bay. When

conferences were held at nearby Asilomar in the summertime, passenger cars were added to the freight line.

“Once freight cars were filled with sand, the train traveled, in reverse gear, back to the turnaround at Lovers Point,” according to a historical display at the Sinex end of the trail. “The sand was shipped to San Francisco and Portland. The sand train ran daily until the plant closed in the 1960s.”

The trail access at Sinex features a replica seating kiosk where passengers would wait for the train.

While the stretch of old rail line from Sunset Drive to Lighthouse Avenue, which was acquired by the Union Pacific in 1995, is considered a hiking trail and connects with the Del Monte Forest Trail system, the section from Lighthouse Avenue to Lovers Point runs through the Pacific Grove golf course and a mobile home park and is inaccessible to the public.

East of Lovers Point, the rail route was acquired by the public in various stages and is now the heavily used Monterey Bay Recreation Trail.

The Pacific Grove City Council considered leasing the property between Lighthouse Avenue and Sunset Drive from Union Pacific in 2015, which would have allowed the city to offer unrestricted access, but decided against it.

Sale failed

The railroad company also had a buyer lined up for the property, but that deal fell through the same year.

Because of the public’s decades-long use of the land — and little effort by Union Pacific Railroad to block it — the commission suggested that the issue of “implied dedication” of the property could potentially be raised, just as it has argued in the Martin’s Beach case.



This decades old photo shows the Union Pacific Railroad tracks that ran through Pacific Grove toward Spanish Bay. While the tracks are long gone, and the area shown in the photo is now used by walkers and runners, the company wants to block public access to its portion of the trail.



COMPASS TAX & Financial Services



THE 2019 TAX FILING SEASON IS UNDERWAY!


Call Compass Tax & Financial Services to schedule your appointment today!

Debbie Hill, EA/Owner Maggie Manship, CTRP

(831) 324-4114


2511 Garden Rd, Suite B-150, Monterey, CA 93940

www.compasstaxpros.com



Chartwell School: Empowering students who think and learn differently.

For over 35 years, Chartwell has been transforming the lives of students in grades 2 to 12 with a variety of learning differences.



join us for a Tuesday Tour
Tuesday, February 4 at 10:30 am.
 (also Tuesday, March 3)

www.chartwell.org | 831.394.3468
 Chartwell School | 2511 Numa Watson Rd. | Seaside, CA 93955

MUM'S PLACE IS NOW FEATURING THE NEW "STELLA" AND "MARY" RECLINING COLLECTIONS!





Stressless® Mayfair and *NEW* Stressless® Mary shown in Paloma Rock

Go from fabric to leather or from one grade of leather to a superior grade for free OR get \$300 off Stressless® Sunrise.*

mum's place

246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove | 831-372-6250
 Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm | www.mumsfurniture.com

Happening now until March 9, 2020

* See sales associate for details

VISIONARY ASSISTED LIVING

Carmel-By-The-Sea

Need a lot of care?
Taking a lot of medications?
Want your room cleaned daily?
Need a meal served in your room?

NO PROBLEM! NO EXTRA CHARGE!

Assisted Living you can afford



Meg Parker Conners, RN
Chief Executive Officer



(831) 644-9246

State Lic. No. 270708716



Julie Conners, GCM
Chief Operating Officer



The Carmel Pine Cone

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

We're lucky to have such devoted readers ...

- **"The Carmel Pine Cone is an informative, well written newspaper. Lots of hard work goes into this fine publication. Keep moving forward!"**
- **"We love our charming newspaper and the pleasure we get from reading it with our morning coffee every week, hopefully in a cozy cafe in Carmel. Please never stop the paper newspaper."**
- **"Last year wasn't great for my family, but I have to let you know that when I turn on the computer on Friday morning or the weekend and see the Pine Cone, I smile."**
- **"Thank you for your weekly emails. Even though I've lived in France since 2008, I read the Carmel Pine Cone almost every week as I still have many friends and some family in the area."**
- **"I love receiving the Carmel Pine Cone through my email. Thanks for the intriguing and interesting information!"**
- **"I have been a faithful reader of the Pine Cone (the email version as well as the paper one) ever since we moved to Pebble Beach from Woodside in 2001. You are very informative about what-ever happens here. Thank you!"**
- **"You have a wonderful publication. We read the online edition every week."**
- **"Tho' I live 300 miles away and visit the Peninsula only once a year (for the last 35 years), I enjoy your newspaper from the first to the last page every week online and I thank you for that."**
- **"Keep up the great reporting! I like reading the truth without the spin unlike other local papers."**
- **"As a longtime reader of your paper, I want to thank you for the great job you and your team do in covering the area. And I especially like (agree with) your editorial page."**
- **"When in Tucson, I look forward to Friday mornings with great anticipation so I can download the week's edition of the Pine Cone and read it cover to cover. This helps me feel connected to this very special community. When in our beloved Carmel, each Friday morning I jump in our electric car with our golden retriever, Daisy, by my side and race down to Ocean and Mission to get the newest edition. Daisy insists on carrying it in her mouth the entire way home. We have so much to be proud of in Carmel and the Pine Cone sits near the top of the list."**
- **"Thanks for the opportunity to read this wonderful little paper. It is much appreciated."**
- **"We've been email subscribers to the Pine Cone for a year now, ever since we bought a house in Carmel (we still live in Minnesota but will be retiring in a few years— can't wait!) I really enjoy reading about our future home town."**
- **"I'm not asking that this be published, but I want to offer my thanks to you for the insights, intelligence and objectivity offered in your paper. What a contrast to most publications out there."**
- **"How refreshing to have direct, truthful, no nonsense editorials. Unfortunately, this style of writing has been lost in our feel good society. Keep at it."**
- **"I get The Pine Cone every week and enjoy it more than you can know. What a wonderful paper you have. I read every word!"**
- **"I just wanted to let you know how truly outstanding The Pine Cone is. The writing equals, if not exceeds, top-notch national papers. You and your staff should be proud. I know I've told you before how great I think The Pine Cone is, but it really is a terrific paper."**
- **"Thank you for providing balanced and researched reporting and upbeat articles. I hope we have The Pine Cone around for many years to come. If it gets down to it, I would pay for the subscription to keep the paper viable."**
- **"We poll our ticket-buyers as to where they hear about our concerts. You might be surprised to learn how many of them mention The Pine Cone. Thanks!"**
- **"Thanks for the consistently great job you do with your newspaper. I regularly read several newspapers from around the country and yours has the best editorial integrity — bar none. Keep up the good work!"**
- **"I look forward to The Pine Cone more than you will ever know."**



"It's fun to come to work when people think you're so good"

— *unsolicited reader comments*

20,000 copies in print • 16,500 subscribers online • 106 years of serving the community

Carmel Valley Village

GALLERIES • DINING • SHOPPING • WINE TASTING • AND MORE



Back from Winter break

New Hours
Wednesday - Sunday 12-8pm



Join us for Super Bowl
Sunday, Feb. 2 from 2-8PM

Tapas • Sangria • Wine • Beer
Heated Patio • Dog Friendly

5 Del Fino Place, Carmel Valley Village
831-298-7781 • www.sangriawinetapasbar.com



Join us for Select
Wine Flights,
Tours
(with advance reservation)
and
Special Events

Visit Joullian.com

OPEN DAILY FROM 11AM - 5PM | (831) 659-8100
2 VILLAGE DRIVE, CARMEL VALLEY

SALE SALE SALE



One Week Only
25% OFF (almost everything)

Avant Garden and Home

13766 Center Street, Carmel Valley Village
831.659.9899 • avantgardenart@aol.com
Closed Sunday

Carmel Valley Electric, Inc.

Serving the Peninsula since 1960

Residential/Commercial

- Custom Homes
- Remodels
- Service Repairs



- LED Lighting
- Yard Lighting
- Electric Car outlets
- Generators

Lic. # 464846

CA Certified Electricians

(831) 659-2105



BERNARDUS



Taste a Dream

Tasting Room Open Daily 11am - 5pm

*Elevate Your Tasting
with a Wine Experience*

831.298.8021 | Bernardus.com
5 West Carmel Valley Road
Carmel Valley Village

7TH ANNUAL

Night Stars

WITH THE

and Carmel Valley Business Star Awards
with live Oscar viewing

FEBRUARY

SUNDAY

9

2020

4:00 PM

"Red carpet" attire encouraged

\$100/person or \$950/Table of 10

Seating is limited

Tickets: CarmelValleyChamber.com

Information: 831.659.4000

The Peninsula Ballroom, Quail Lodge & Golf Club
8000 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel, CA

Sunshine & Wine

Come for a tasting in Carmel Valley



Specializing in estate grown pinot noir,
chardonnay and syrah; 100% grenache rosé; and
'old vine' Chalone appellation pinot noir, mourvèdre

Open Daily 11:30-5:00 p.m.

831.298.7083

19 East Carmel Valley Road

Also visit us at our downtown Carmel tasting room
Corner of Ocean & Lincoln, 831.574.3135

A TRUE CALIFORNIA OLIVE OIL EXPERIENCE



Premium California extra
virgin olive oils & vinegars

Unique flavors and blends

Healthy cooking & eating
special events

Wide selection of items
perfect for gifts

(831) 659-4288 | QUAILANDOLIVE.COM
14 DEL FINO PLACE, CARMEL VALLEY

BEST TAP LIST IN CARMEL VALLEY HAPPY HOUR THROUGHOUT THE GAME



PRIVATE VIEWING
ROOM AVAILABLE
(CALL TO RESERVE)

- 16 CRAFT BEERS ON TAP
- 50+ BOTTLES
- HAPPY HOUR DAILY 4-6PM
- LOCAL WINE MENU
- PET FRIENDLY PATIO

3 DEL FINO PLACE
f (831) 298-7453

TRAILSIDE CAFE
CARMEL VALLEY

BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER
BEER & WINE

OPEN 7 DAYS

TRAILSIDECAFECV.COM

Editorial

When the collusion was real

ONE OF the extreme ironies of the current political situation in Washington is that the Democratic Party and its media allies are shouting from the rooftops about the danger of Russian espionage against the United States at a time when Russia — with its population of just 145 million and a GDP that's only 7.5 percent the size of ours — poses very little threat to our nation.

But not so long ago, when Russia was a much stronger communist power known as the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, the leaders of the very same Democratic Party acted like communist ideology was nothing to worry about or might even be a good idea, downplayed the idea of Soviet aggression against the United States, and assumed that Soviet espionage was a figment of the imagination of right-wingers like Sen. Joseph McCarthy. But the reality was much grimmer: In the years after World War II, Soviet leader Joseph Stalin was actually planning to conquer Western Europe, did everything he could to thwart American interests and freedom around the globe, and maintained an extensive network of spies that actively worked at every level of the United States government and in private industry not only to steal our vital military secrets, but to undermine our government and our Constitution for the purpose of overthrowing our Constitution and our way of life. And this was the man President Franklin Roosevelt called "Uncle Joe," Time Magazine made its 1943 Man of the Year, and the New York Times admired so much, its reporters purposely hid his crimes from public view.

How bad, and how successful, was Soviet espionage against the United States from 1945 to 1953? So bad that its secrets are still being unearthed.

Just in the last few weeks, the research of two academics, Harvey Klehr of Emory University and John Earl Haynes, formerly with the Library of Congress, has revealed the existence of a heretofore unknown spy who worked at the very center of the U.S. program to develop the atom bomb and who provided information to Moscow that was so vital, it made Julius and Ethel Rosenberg look like amateurs.

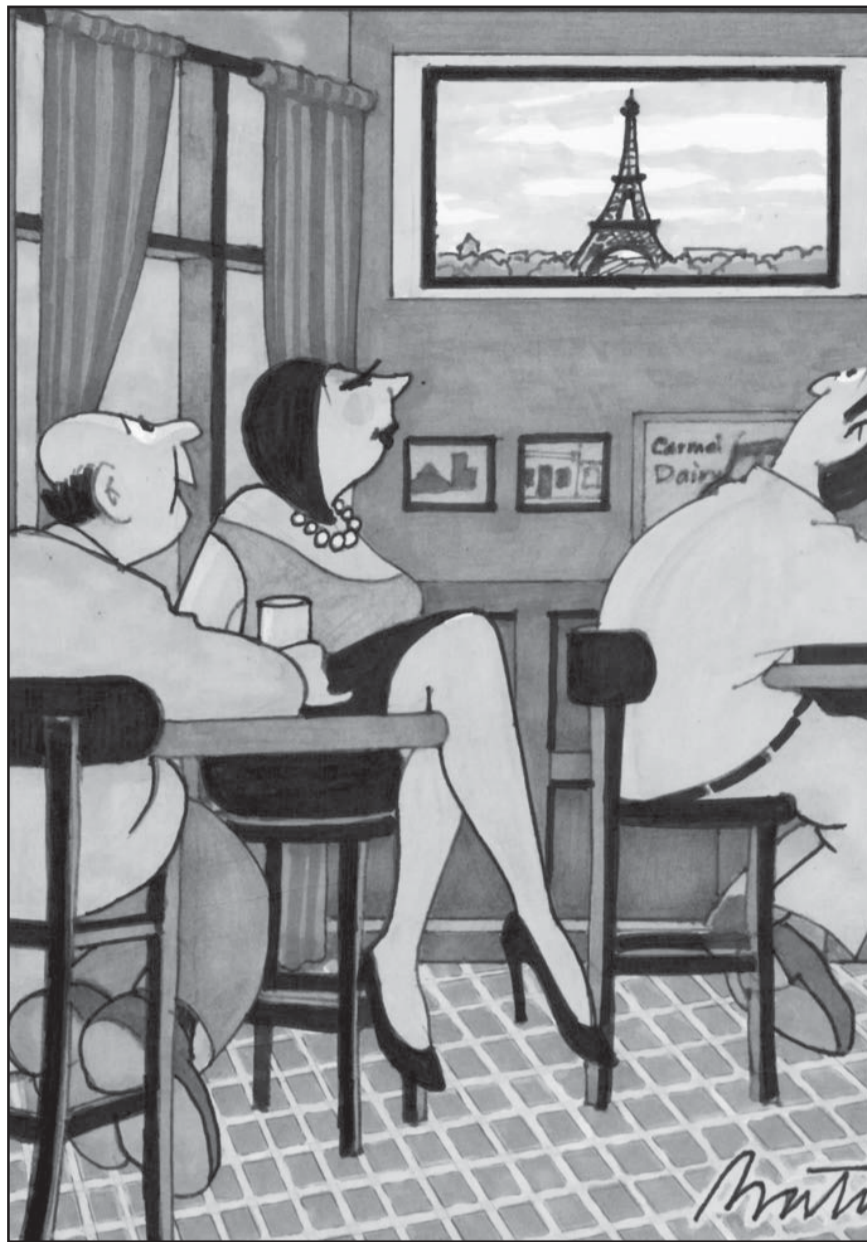
The spy's name was Oscar Seborer, and according to Klehr and Haynes, he was an engineer who worked on perhaps the most challenging part of the atomic bomb, the explosive trigger that used a hollow sphere of TNT to evenly and instantly compress a ball of plutonium into a dense and critical mass, resulting in an enormous explosion. Getting that compressive force just right was a very difficult problem solved only after a massive U.S. research and development effort that culminated in the dropping of two bombs on Japan in August 1945, ending World War II and giving the United States a brief atomic monopoly.

But in 1946, according to Klehr and Haynes, Seborer delivered a diagram of the extremely valuable and top-secret trigger mechanism to the Soviet military. In 1949, the USSR successfully detonated its first implosion bomb. Seborer fled to the Soviet Union in 1951, where he married a Russian woman and was employed by the Soviet Academy of Sciences. He died in 2015.

How important was his espionage? So important that it led to the Korean and Vietnam wars, allowed the USSR and its Chinese communist allies to enslave millions, and nearly brought the world to nuclear Armageddon.

But never mind all that. Russia is no longer communist, but don't you know it's still an "existential threat" to the United States? Joseph Stalin may have been our friend, but as Nancy Pelosi said not too long ago, when it comes to danger in the world today, "All roads lead to Putin."

BEST of BATES



"I travel a lot. Once a week I drive out to the city limits, and then I turn around and come back."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name and home town. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

A poem

Dear Editor,

The coastal commission has made itself clear

That none of us has the right to be here.

Tom Lawson,
Pacific Grove

What about NOAA building?

Dear Editor,

An advisory committee has recommended the sale of the government-owned National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration in Pacific Grove because of reduced use. The building has a beautiful 32-panel sea-themed mural and spectacular views of the Pacific Ocean and Point Pinos from its location at 1352 Lighthouse Avenue.

The building could be taken down, producing home sites with million-dollar views, among other possibilities, such as a motel or hotel. Much better would be to convert the building — in these days of climate chaos and ocean pollution — into an oceanic museum.

The building, after all, is symbolic of care for the sea and its inhabitants. Talented and committed marine biologists have worked from and had their offices in the building.

The property already has a parking lot for visitors, including school buses. Exhibits could include the condition of our ocean, bays, sea life and coastline today. They could also trace a distinguished history, including figures such as Ed Ricketts, who did most of his great work in Pacific Grove, and Charles Bradford Hudson, who made his home and studio in Asilomar from 1903 to his death in 1939.

Hudson's brilliant sea life illustrations are held by the Smithsonian Institution. Several years ago, the U.S. Department of Commerce's Marine Fisheries Review published a major catalog on his life and work. He has been called the Audubon of Fish for his talented paintings.

Since Ricketts was operating in Pacific Grove and Monterey in the 1920s and 1930s, it would be interesting to know if Ricketts and his friend John Steinbeck knew or worked with Hudson. Might make a good opening exhibit in a new oceanic museum.

Steve Hauk, Pacific Grove

- **Publisher** Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- **Production/Sales Manager** ... Jackie Miller (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- **Office Manager**..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- **Reporters** Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- **Features Editor**..... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- **Advertising Sales**..... Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach**
-Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City** Jessica Caird (274-8590)
- **Real estate classifieds**..... Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- **Legal Notices** Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- **Ad Design**..... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- **Ad Design & Obituaries** Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- **Office Assistant**..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- **Circulation Manager** Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 106 No. 5 • January 31, 2020

©Copyright 2020 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 274-8593

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

When a hometown is timeless, any day can be a good old day

REALTOR JOE Smith is a product of Pacific Grove, through and through. Now living in the family home he shares with his wife and mother, he has happy recollections of being in the annual Butterfly Parade and going to the Feast of Lanterns.

He said his mother moved to P.G. with her family when she was 10. When she arrived at the Greyhound station that was then on Lighthouse Avenue, she got off the bus and looked down 17th Street and saw the ocean for the first time. At 15, she fell in love with a G.I. They married soon after she graduated from high school and were together for nearly 60 years until he died in 2014.

Smith saw his father work hard, consistently. He was a sixth-grade teacher who commuted to Chualar for 39 years. "When he started, the farmworkers were Japanese," noted Smith. As demographics changed and Hispanics began doing that work, Smith said, "They'd just drop their kids off at school, and the kids didn't speak a word of English, but my dad said they learned really quickly."

Early cocktails

Smith's roots are deep enough that he still volunteers with the Kiwanis at the yearly Good Old Days pancake breakfast. He makes it sound so wonderful that you can almost smell the maple syrup and steaming mugs of coffee.

But he wasn't all that interested in the

from Oregon to Southern California and Arizona. However, he and his wife wanted to start a family, and he was spending a lot of time on the road, so he came back with the idea of running a business. He bought Carmel Candy and Confection in Carmel Plaza.

From there, an ice cream parlor seemed like the next logical step, so he and a partner opened Carmel Creamery on Alvarado Street in Monterey in 1997. Smith went to New York City and spent a week with a guy known for frozen goodies, learning to make ice cream in 20-gallon batches. Then he came back here and started churning.

"I wasn't making a living for my family at it," he said. "You always have 20/20 hindsight. When we closed, I was selling wholesale to a few restaurants, but we should have gotten a smaller place and focused on wholesale first to get the name out there, you know?"

In any event, he got out of the confection business and went into what can be the sweetest work around — real estate. "I love real estate," he said, and explained how, for him, it was about "getting people ready for their next adventure," by helping them sell, or find a new home.

In 2008, he also revisited the Crosby, which had long since become the AT&T. He doesn't remember exactly why or how, but he heard they needed volunteer drivers and joined the group that provided transportation to players. He drove George Lopez, Don Cheadle and Jordan Spieth, who he described as "the nicest young man."

"When he got out of the car, he said 'Thank you sir,' with so much respect. It was probably his first year. He looked so young." Smith also remembered that if a player sat in the front seat, next to him, that usually meant they wanted to talk. If they put the caddy up front, it was going to be a quiet ride.

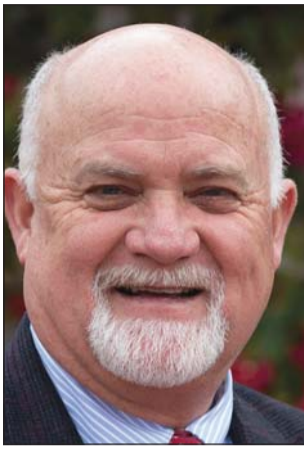
After some years of that, he got moved to media transportation. "People come from all over the world to report on the tournament," he said. He has befriended a father and his two adult sons from Germany who come back every year to write for golf magazines. "I'm told Germans love American golf," he said.

Celebrated volunteer

He said that for him, doing transportation is a throwback to the days when his father drove a bus for their church in Monterey, picking up kids and bringing them to Sunday School each week.

"Volunteering is important to me," Smith said. He and his wife worked at the P.G. Triathlon and Wildflower Triathlon for several years in the hospitality tents, helping to feed sponsors, V.I.P.s and elite athletes. And last year, he received the Monterey Peninsula Chamber's "Volunteer of the Year" award, in part for his 15 years of

See SMITH page 27A



Joe Smith

Great Lives

By ELAINE HESSER

Crosby Pro-Am. As he moved from Robert Down Elementary to P.G.'s middle and high schools, he heard about the tournament from his friends and noticed that some even took a week off from school to volunteer. "They got these oval patches that said 'Crosby' to wear on their jackets," he remembered.

But the first time Smith went to the tournament, sometime around 1970, he and his buddies brought along a transistor radio so that they could listen to the Super Bowl. He wasn't that into the football game, either, but he clearly recalled seeing Bing Crosby and Phil Harris.

"They were walking towards us — this was in the morning — and Phil had a cigarette in one hand and what looked like a drink with alcohol in the other," he said. Smith thought it was kind of early for a cocktail.

After earning his associate's degree at Monterey Peninsula College, Smith took a job with Roger Post, who owned several bed and breakfast inns including the Gosby House and Green Gables. Post also had a mortgage company, where Smith worked in the servicing department.

He moved from there to a job as property supervisor for a hospitality management company that had hotels dotting the West

Photographer inspired by scenery and motivated to preserve it

NOSTALGIA, TYPICALLY a pleasant feeling, can be a melancholy lament for Debra Achen. She's a fine art photographer who sometimes feels a profound ache in her heart when she hikes to a breathtaking setting — a spot that might have been similarly appreciated long ago by photographers, artists and nature lovers.

be inspired by this, like I am today ... like Ansel Adams, and Edward Weston and Minor White were before me?" she said.

For Achen, those emotional moments have evolved into a desire to use her artistic gifts to help the environment by creating a series of nature photographs — specifically trees — to raise funds for "50 Million for Our Forests," a campaign by the National Forest Foundation asking Americans to help replant 50 million trees in our national forests.

"I've been making donations this cause on my own,

but it occurred to me that if I can encourage people to give to that program, and, at the same time, have them collect my art, it would be a great project. I'm calling it 'Print & Plant,'" said the artist, who sends the National Forest Foundation 15 percent of the proceeds from every photograph purchased from the "Print & Plant" page on her website, debraachen.com.

The limited-edition tree photographs are unframed, archival, digital prints, signed and numbered. Buyers also receive a donation certificate with the print.

Achen said her photographic style was partially inspired by her love of impressionist and abstract expressionist art.

"Some of my images border on the abstract," she said. "By focusing on a certain element of a subject, it becomes distilled to its basic shapes and forms, revealing patterns and textures inherent in nature."

"Other work falls into the category of photo impressionism. Here, I use long exposures to blur the borders between objects and the space that surrounds them. Movement of the subject or the camera adds the element of time, transforming points of light into 'brushstrokes' and creating a fluid, impressionistic interpretation of the scene."

She traces her love for nature to her childhood, growing up on the banks of a river in Monessen, Pa., a small steel town southeast of Pittsburgh, where she spent much of her time enjoying the outdoors, building forts, carving igloos in deep snowdrifts, and creating backyard carnivals with friends.

See ACHEN page 37A

Carmel's Artists

By DENNIS TAYLOR

"Over the past year or two I've become increasingly dismayed about climate change," she said. "It's really happening a lot faster than anyone predicted, we're seeing a lot of serious impacts, and I think, subconsciously, I'm really starting to be affected by that."

Print & Plant

Achen, a full-time artist and part-time docent for Carmel's Center for Photographic Art at Sunset Center, said those feelings have inspired introspection.

"When I'm out there, I find myself wondering, 'Is this tree, this scene, all of this beauty, going to be here 25 years from now? Will people still be able to enjoy this,



PHOTO/COURTESY DONN ACHEN

Fine art photographer Debra Achen is shown reveling in the natural beauty of Yosemite National Park.

Don't miss "Scenic Views" by Jerry Gervase
— every week in the Real Estate Section.

183 SONOMA LANE, CARMEL HIGHLANDS

3 Beds, 3 Baths ■ Flyover Video at www.183SonomaLane.com ■ \$1,330,000

OPEN SAT. 11AM-2PM



(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini
DRE #00904451

Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498
DRE #01458945



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



LUXURY
REAL ESTATE
CARMEL - PEBBLE BEACH

ADAM MONIZ
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Real Estate Solutions
For When Needs Change.

Call 831.601.3320
AdamMoniz.com

DRE: 01885594

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



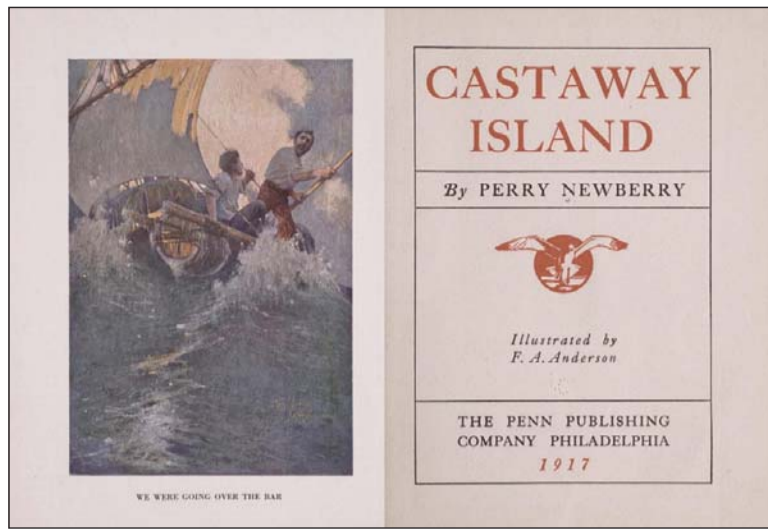
Rival groups tussle over Forest Theater; Perry Newberry goes to war

LAST WEEK we covered how Perry Newberry, after having come to Carmel in 1910, became involved in community life through the new Forest Theater. His growing role at the theater riled founders George Sterling and Herbert Heron, and after Heron's play, "Montezuma," was rejected by the theater's leadership committee in 1912 and again in 1913, Sterling and Heron broke away and formed a new theater group.

The new group was initially called the California Drama Society, but by July 1913 it was renamed the Western

staged. Heron played the lead, and his wife Opal played the blind priestess Zaraven. Sadly, the San Francisco critics decried the writing and overall production, conceding only that producing it had "eased the communal conscience" and hoping "Heron will go to work and give us something more truly dramatic."

Newberry was absent because he had taken on the job of creating an outdoor theater on the San Lorenzo river in Santa Cruz. For it, he wrote and produced a new version of the Serra story, and another pageant of the Bear Flag Republic. He also restaged "The Toad" there, again playing the lead. His productions received raves.



The LA Times described "Castaway Island," the first novel Newberry wrote after moving to town in 1910, as "Captains Courageous" and "Treasure Island" rolled into one.

failed to capture a seat as one of the five original trustees (today we call them council members) when the new government was made official that October.

A few months later, as the United States entered World War 1 in April 1917, Newberry — perhaps inspired by the encouragement he had received from his father when he was a youth in Michigan — attempted to enlist, but at age 47 was too old. Instead, he took charge of organizing the "Coast Scouts," a militia to patrol the coast from Pebble Beach south to the county line.

Newberry also sought an opportunity to volunteer in Europe. After soliciting several organizations, he received an appointment to work with the YMCA to assist soldiers in Europe, and he left by train for New York on July 3, 1918. From there, he went to London, then Paris, and soon he was traveling with the 304th Field Artillery along the front lines in Reims and the Argonne Forest.

Grim tasks

Newberry's role with the YMCA was to assist with the wounded and bury the dead. When he transported injured soldiers from the front to the field hospitals, he would gather cookies, chocolates and other treats to bring back to the men at the front. Newberry also sent periodic dispatches to the editor of The Pine Cone. When the armistice was signed on Nov. 11, Newberry and the 304th were only yards from the German border. Although he only saw two months of action near the front, the memories lasted a lifetime, as did the remnants of German gas warfare.

He stayed with the 304th at their request until they left Europe in May 1919. When he arrived back in New York, an invitation was waiting for him to lead a production of "Pied Piper" for a large new outdoor theater in Long Beach. He spent the month of June there before returning to Carmel. Back in town, he set to building a new house and writing. He wrote the novel "Black Boulder Claim" and partnered with his neighbor Alice MacGowan on "The Million-Dollar Suitcase."

He lived in relative calm until, in 1921, Carmel's city fathers voted to pave Main Street. Next week, Newberry returns to politics.

Neal Hotelling has been researching and writing about Monterey County history for more than three decades. His email is nshotelling@msn.com.

History Beat

By NEAL HOTELLING

Drama Society. Mary Austin returned from Europe that spring and joined them.

Newberry headed the Forest Theater committee with Thomas Reardon and DeNeale Morgan. The play they selected for 1913 over Heron's was "Runnymede," by William Greer Harrison, who, like many in town, including Newberry, was a member of San Francisco's Bohemian Club. Ironically, while the selection created a rift in Newberry's friendship with Sterling and Heron, it showed Newberry believed in mending fences. Harrison had been manager of Newberry's old political adversary, the Good Government League, and ran the successful 1907 San Francisco mayoral campaign that thwarted Newberry's effort. Newberry also worked with Elizabeth Field Christy of Berkeley to write a children's play called "Aladdin."

Peace returns

In the spirit of mending fences, Newberry's group offered Heron's society use of the stage for its productions. Western selected Mary Austin's play, "Fire," for its first production; "Montezuma" was still shelved, but peace returned to the community.

Newberry was not involved in Carmel's 1914 theater season, allowing Heron's Western Drama Society to take charge of the Forest Theater, and "Montezuma" was finally

A state's heritage

In 1915, San Francisco was hosting the Pan-Pacific International Exhibition and wanted it to include a grand historical spectacle. Newberry reworked his Serra material one more time and created what he called, "Pageant of the Padres" — a production that called for a cast of 400 players and 100 horses. The performance, with the support of the U.S. Cavalry at the Presidio of Monterey, was so well received that after three performances at the Forest Theater in July, it was reprised for two performances at the San Francisco exhibition. For that, he received assistance from General John Pershing.

Newberry continued to be active in Carmel's 1916 theater season, but also returned to writing. A handful of his short stories appeared in the pulp fiction magazines, and his novel, "Castaway Island," was published in 1917.

As the village grew, so too did his leadership. In June, Newberry led a village meeting to petition Monterey Water Works to increase the water supply "for the purpose of protecting our property, assessed at \$380,000, from the ever-imminent danger of fire." That summer, Newberry also led the effort for incorporation of Carmel, and in August it was Newberry, together with William Kibbler and J. F. Devendorf, who swore to the accuracy of the petition and submitted it to the county. Newberry's political experience helped form the town, but as one of 11 candidates, he

JIMMY CHOO BLOWOUT SALE



Buy one pair at
50% OFF



Buy a SECOND pair at
75% OFF

STARTS TODAY!
ONE WEEK ONLY

In stock only
Includes our newest styles!

Augustiña's
Designer Boutique

San Carlos & 6th St. | Carmel-by-the-Sea | (831) 624-9901
augustinadesignerboutique.com
Monday - Saturday 10am - 5:30pm | Sunday 12 - 5pm

ALASKA

on the *Star Princess*® from San Francisco

Transportation from Monterey and Salinas to the pier in San Francisco included!

July 12-22, 2020
10-day - Inside Passage Cruise
Round trip from San Francisco, visiting Juneau, Skagway, Dawes Glacier (scenic cruising) and Sitka in Alaska, and Victoria, B.C., Canada!

Priced from \$1,774.00
(per person based on double occupancy)

This cruise will fill up fast, so call us today!

- PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL -
593 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 373-0631 Fares, Taxes, Fees & Port Taxes of \$250.00 are included & subject to change. © 2020 Princess Cruises, Ships of Bermuda & British Registry
pgtravel.com | Call or come in to learn more

NOW SCHEDULING NEW PATIENTS:

JULIE R. FAGUNDES, DDS

DENTIST BY THE SEA

COMPLETE FAMILY DENTAL CARE
SLEEP APNEA SOLUTIONS • IMPLANTS
BREATHING & WELLNESS • VIVOS PROVIDER
OVER 20 YEARS EXPERIENCE • OPEN FRIDAYS

New Patient Cleaning
\$99 Cleaning Special
Includes Exam & Necessary X-rays (Valued at \$457)
Expires 2/29/20

831-624-3549 | DENTISTBYTHESEA.COM
26365 CARMEL RANCHO BLVD, STE E, CARMEL

STEP INTO THE
NEW YEAR
With Dance!

COMPLIMENTARY DANCE LESSON FOR SINGLES OR COUPLES!

THE BENEFITS:
◆ REDUCE STRESS
◆ LOSE WEIGHT
◆ BOOST MEMORY
◆ MAKE FRIENDS & MORE

Arthur Murray
Dance Centers

CALL NOW! 831-920-2838
ARTHURMURRAYMONTEREY.COM
600 E. FRANKLIN ST. MONTEREY, CA 93940

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL

BEST House Cleaning '16, '17, '18

So Many Dust Bunnies, So Little Time

- Experienced
- Professional

Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 years.

BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS

626-4426
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

NPS computer prof to discuss Big Brother

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE CARMEL Public Library Foundation's next free Community Night with the Library Feb. 5 will have Vinnie Monaco, assistant professor in computer science at the Naval Postgraduate School, discussing Big Data/Big Brother during a lecture in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center, Ninth and Mission, at 7 p.m.

"Learn how and to what extent your personal information is being divulged," CPLF executive director Alexandra Fallon said. "The interactions people have on the internet generate an

abundance of data that often contain personal and sensitive information. Combined with recent advances in machine learning, it is becoming increasingly difficult to remain anonymous and control exactly what personal information is divulged.

"Everything, from search queries and movie ratings, to the way a person types on a keyboard or clicks on a button, reflects some aspect of their identity," she continued. "This phenomenon is a double-edged sword and actually has the potential to both increase security and threaten user privacy."

SMITH

From page 25A

work as one of the group's ambassadors.

The couple exercises four days a week, either walking in town or swimming at Spanish Bay. They still own the house in Del Monte Forest where they raised their four sons, but for now are enjoying life in Pacific Grove.

For their 35th anniversary, the Smiths are planning a trip through the Canadian Rockies, visiting Vancouver, Lake Louise and Banff over nearly two weeks. After that, Smith said, he'd like to take all his sons and their families (he's a grandparent twice over with a third grandchild on the way) on a trip to Europe, maybe on a river cruise.

He said that sometimes at high school reunions, visiting classmates say things like, "You were lucky to stay here." Smith couldn't agree more.

“

I chose my Aspire plan because they're all about making it easy to stay healthy.

Christine
Aspire Health Plan member

”

Why Medicare Advantage?

Learn how our affordable, local health plan can offer you more than Original Medicare.

Aspire Health Plan is a non-profit, all-in-one Medicare Advantage plan created specifically with your health and wellness in mind.

Come to a seminar and we'll explain:

- How you can have a comprehensive, low-cost Medicare Plan for only \$32
- The difference between a Medicare Advantage plan and a Medicare Supplement
- Where Part D coverage fits in
- 2020 benefits for Aspire Health Plan

Come to a seminar and learn more about Aspire Health Plan's benefit options.

TUES, FEB 4, 10 a.m.
Montage Wellness Center
2920 2nd Ave., Marina

THUR, FEB 6, 2 p.m.
Oldemeyer Center
986 Hilby Ave., Seaside

WED, FEB 12, 10 a.m.
Sunset Center
San Carlos St. and Ninth Ave.
Carmel-by-the-Sea

WED, FEB 12, 2 p.m.
CSUMB @ Salinas City Center
(Formerly National
Steinbeck Center)
1 Main St., Salinas

TUES, FEB 18, 10 a.m.
SPANISH PRESENTATION
Soledad City Hall
248 Main St., Soledad

TUES, FEB 18, 2 p.m.
Crazy Horse Restaurant
1425 Munras Ave., Monterey

THUR, FEB 27, 2 p.m.
Point Pinos Grill
79 Asilomar Blvd.
Pacific Grove

THUR, FEB 27, 2 p.m.
Central Coast YMCA
500 Lincoln Ave.
Salinas

Call now to RSVP, or visit
www.aspirehealthplan.org/seminars

(855) 902-0419 (TTY 711)


ASPIRE HEALTH PLAN

in collaboration with

 Community Hospital
of the Monterey Peninsula
Montage Health

 Salinas Valley
Memorial
Healthcare System

Aspire Health Plan is a Medicare Advantage HMO plan sponsor with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal. Aspire Health Plan complies with applicable Federal civil rights laws and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, or sex. For accommodations of persons with special needs at meetings call (855) 570-1600 (TTY users call 711). Other providers are available in our network. H8764_MKT_AgelAds_0319_M

The Pine Cone's email edition: Complete local news without pop-ups, click bait, pay walls or banner ads — and we don't even harvest your data.

Subscribe at www.carmelpinecone.com



ROLEX

THE LADY-DATEJUST

A timeless expression of elegance and refinement, the Lady-Datejust continues to go beyond its classic glamour with exceptional engineering and the latest Rolex technology. This is a story of perpetual excellence, the story of Rolex.

#Perpetual



OYSTER PERPETUAL LADY-DATEJUST

FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.4684

The Carmel Pine Cone

Section 2

Family ties, long friendships help weave formidable basketball team

COACHES AND their players routinely speak of the family-like relationships that develop during the years they spend together as teammates, but when the players in the 2020 Carmel High girls basketball program say it, they aren't necessarily speaking metaphorically.

lineup of the 1990-91 Salinas High basketball team that went 24-3 and won the Monterey Bay League championship.

Price went on to coach basketball at Salinas High, assisting the legendary Joe Chappell for seven seasons, including a year as the head coach of the Cowboys' freshman team, when Shipnuck served as his assistant.

Shipnuck and his other three children — Ben, Michayla and Olivia — sometimes babysit for Price's daughter, 3 1/2 year-old Claire, while the head coach and big sister Abby are at varsity practice.

"After practice, Kevin drives Abby home, I'll hand him his daughter, and he'll hand me mine," Shipnuck said with a laugh.

Two other varsity players, Delaney and Summer Castagna (a freshman and sophomore, respectively), are the daughters of Price's varsity assistant coach, Dave Castagna. Marcus Firme, assistant coach of the junior varsity, is Shipnuck's first cousin.

But the all-important team chemistry runs even deeper.

Five of this year's varsity players, plus five of the 13 players on the junior varsity, played as fifth-, sixth- and seventh-graders for the undefeated teams Price and Shipnuck co-coached at Carmel Middle School. Several also were teammates on a fifth-grade YMCA team they coached.

A good thing going

What almost goes without saying is this: "The chemistry is great — these girls like each other, and they feel like we have a good thing going," Price observed. "They've bought into the basketball culture we've tried to create, which emphasizes a team concept at both ends of the floor — playing together, trusting your teammates."

"And I always tell them that if we're not having fun, we're not doing it right."

And, by the way, they're doing plenty right. With just one senior on a 14-player varsity roster, the Padres are 9-9

Continues next page

Peninsula Sports

By DENNIS TAYLOR

Abby Shipnuck, a freshman starter on this year's varsity squad, has known first-year head coach Kevin Price all her life. She's the daughter of Carmel's first-year junior varsity coach, Alan Shipnuck, Price's lifelong best friend.

The two coaches were born two weeks apart in Salinas (there are family photos of them swaddled together in baby blankets), grew up as best friends on adjacent blocks, played youth sports together, and were part of the starting



Freshman Abby Shipnuck (far left) is a quick, tenacious defender as a starting guard on the CHS girls basketball team, while Olivia Ranzazzo (near left), a junior, is the Padres' second-leading scorer, as well as a formidable rebounder.

PHOTOS/KERRY BELSER

WATER MATTERS

Aquifer Storage & Recovery Project is Capturing Excess Winter Water

The winter rains have arrived, the Carmel River is flowing, and we have begun storing water in the Seaside Basin

The project is an important part of our water supply

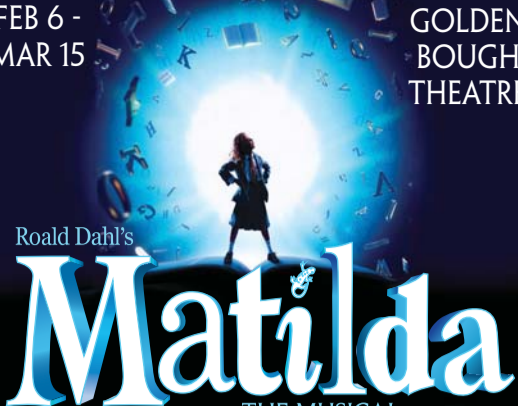
Last year we injected over 400 million gallons of water



For more info on our water supply projects visit mpwmd.net

FEB 6 - MAR 15

GOLDEN BOUGH THEATRE



Roald Dahl's **Matilda**
THE MUSICAL
Book by Dennis Kelly
Music and Lyrics by Tim Minchin
Directed by Susanne Burns
Musical Direction by Michael Blackburn
Choreographed by Corinne Agro

Broadway Hit and Winner of 16 Awards for Best Musical!

Discount Previews
THU/FRI 2/6 - 7 7:30p
Opening
SAT 2/8 7:30p
Matinee
SUN 2/9 2:00p
Sweet 2 for 1
THU 2/13 - 3/12 7:30p
Regular Performances
FRI 2/14 - 3/13 7:30p
SAT 2/15 - 3/14 7:30p
Matinees
SUN 2/16 - 3/15 2:00p

Experience Fun, Fantasy, Mystery and Mayhem!
Nine exciting productions, from award-winning plays and musicals, to iconic theatre classics and concerts

2020 Season FLEXPASS
Pick Ten, Eight, Six or Four
FlexPass holders receive a variety of exciting benefits:

- Discounts up to 40% off our general ticket prices • Your choice of shows, dates and times
- Schedule your dates annually or show by show • Reserve the best seats for the entire year
- Advance notice of promotions and special events • NO Exchange Fees. Ever.



MARJORIE PRIME 3/26 - 4/11 Circle Theatre
Babe THE SHEEP PIG 4/24 - 5/17 Golden Bough
A GENTLEMAN'S GUIDE TO LOVE & MURDER 6/25 - 7/26 Golden Bough
SHREK THE MUSICAL 8/7 - 9/20 Forest Theater
DEATH AND THE MAIDEN 9/3 - 20 Circle Theatre
OTHELLO 10/1 - 18 Forest Theater
The Addams Family 11/12 - 12/20 Golden Bough
The Beat Goes On Rock Tribute to the 70's and 80's 12/31/20 - 1/10/21 Golden Bough

PacRep.org 831-622-0100

From previous page

overall and 3-2 (tied with Pacific Grove for second place, behind 5-0 Stevenson) in the Cypress Division of the Pacific Coast Athletic League.

Most experienced of the five players who were part of last year's 14-11 team is Elle Bohlman, a 5-foot-7 sophomore who starts at point guard. Bohlman is a heady player and a stellar athlete — one of the PCAL's best golfers who, by the way, also was the backup kicker and only girl on Carmel's varsity football team. She leads the Padres in scoring (11.0 points per game), and assists (3.1), and ranks among the team leaders in rebounds (5.1) and steals (2.1).

Her backcourt mate is Shipnuck, the 5-4 ninth-grader, a tenacious, jet-quick defensive standout who leads the team in steals (2.8 per game) and is second in assists (2.9).

The team's best on-ball defender, according to Price, might be junior Ananda Sudal, a 5-7 wing who is typically assigned to guard the opposing team's best player.

Olivia Randazzo, a 5-9 junior, averages 6.1 points (second on the team) and 5.1 rebounds as a power forward and shooting guard. She's a team leader with a good understanding of the game, her coach said.

The team's strongest rebounder, 5-10 junior Erin Trotter (8.3 per game), is physical and aggressive, traits Price attributes to her experience in water polo, a sport in which she is the reigning Offensive Player of the Year in the PCAL's Mission Division.

"Erin is very strong, and she's a relentless competitor who will go after a loose ball like nobody else I've seen," Price said.

Summer Castagna, a sophomore in her second varsity season, is a 5-10 post player who contributes 4.8 points and 5.8 rebounds (second on the team), largely in a substitute role.

Her freshman sister, Delaney, is 5-11 and uses her height to good advantage on defense as a shot blocker and rebounder.

Taysen Wilkins and Isabella Daste — both 5-11 post players — and Quinn Nachbar, a 5-8 wing, are developing into

valuable contributors in a reserve role. Sara Wolf, a 5-5 wing, is a 3-point threat off the bench. All are juniors. The lone senior, Tattiana Vargas-Sandoval, is a 5-7 wing in her first varsity season.

"This group is very young, but has a chance to be pretty good this year and next, especially as our offensive skills and execution catch up to where we are defensively," said Price, who was a shooting guard during his playing days at Salinas High, but has a defense-first coaching philosophy.

The level of optimism is high, both present day and looking forward, particularly since additional help is on the way from Shipnuck's JV squad, which is 15-3 overall, and on top of the division with a 5-0 record.

Price feels that a tough early schedule, which included two tournaments, provided a good boot camp to prepare the team for Cypress Division play, where Stevenson (15-3 overall) has established itself as the favorite.

Looking ahead (Jan. 31-Feb. 6)

Boys basketball — Wednesday: Christopher at Stevenson (7 p.m.); Carmel at Alisal (7 p.m.).

Girls basketball — Saturday: Stevenson at Priory (11 a.m.). Tuesday: Pajaro Valley at Santa Catalina (6 p.m.). Wednesday: Soledad at Carmel (7 p.m.); Stevenson at St. Francis Central (7 p.m.).

Boys soccer — Friday: Stevenson at Pacific Grove (5:45 p.m.). Monday: Stevenson at Rancho San Juan (3:30 p.m.). Tuesday: King City at Carmel (3:30 p.m.). Wednesday: Stevenson at Marina (3:30 p.m.). Thursday: Carmel at Monte Vista Christian (6 p.m.).

Girls soccer — Monday: Carmel at Stevenson (3:30 p.m.). Tuesday: Carmel vs. Notre Dame at Rabobank Stadium, Salinas (5:45 p.m.). Wednesday: Santa Catalina at Pajaro Valley (6:45 p.m.). Thursday: St. Francis at Carmel (3:30 p.m.).

Wrestling — Saturday: Carmel at Colt Classic, El Camino (9 a.m.).

CLEARANCE SALE

Save UP TO 70%

LIMITED TIME SAVINGS WHILE WE MAKE ROOM FOR NEW 2020 STYLES AND FABRICS



CHATTAM & WELLS
LUXURY MATTRESS SETS

TABLE LAMPS, FLOOR LAMPS, CHANDELIER AND PENDANT LIGHTS FROM **\$49**

ALL WALL ART AND MIRRORS **20-50% OFF**

LANE #6001 High-Leg Recliner—was \$659
..... *One Only* **\$475**

FLEXSTEEL #050C Swivel Glider Rocker
—was \$1269 *Last One* **\$599**

FLEXSTEEL Power Recliners..... FROM **\$599**

THOMASVILLE LEATHER Three Piece Sectional
—was \$9999 *One Only* **\$3995**

SIMMONS #9982 Three Piece Deep Seating Sectional—was \$2399 *Now* **\$1699**

BASSETT Stainless Steel Top Round Dining Table—was \$2999..... *One Left* **\$999**

BASSETT Live Edge Solid Wood Dining Table—was \$4299..... *Floor Sample* **\$2499**

BROYHILL Heath LEATHER Sofa
—was \$3849 *One Left* **\$1599**

FLEXSTEEL Thornton Queen Size Sofa Bed with Memory Foam Mattress—was \$2399..... **\$1649**

JONATHAN LOUIS Moreno Sofa—was \$1299.... **\$895**

THOMASVILLE King Size Bright Hampton Bed Headboard, Footboard, and Rails
—was \$4199 *One Only* **\$1695**

DANIELS AMISH Solid Wood Media Dresser
—was \$1889 *Floor Sample* **\$795**



IN STOCK RECLINERS, CHAIRS, SOFAS, RECLINING SOFAS, SECTIONALS, DINING ROOMS AND BEDROOMS. DISCONTINUED ITEMS • FLOOR SAMPLES AND CLOSEOUTS • CANCELED ORDERS • OVERSTOCK ITEMS • SPECIAL PURCHASE ITEMS

BE SURE TO VISIT OUR NEW FLEXSTEEL GALLERY.

MONDAY - SATURDAY 10-7, SUNDAY 11-6 • 422-1500 • 1228 SOUTH MAIN STREET, SALINAS, CA (where Highway 68 turns into Main Street)

* PHOTOGRAPHS FOR ILLUSTRATION ONLY. NOT IN CONJUNCTION WITH ANY OTHER OFFER.

For those with a passion for fine furniture.

Food & Wine
Galleries and Art

This Week

Live Music,
Clubs and Events

Trio ‘finally’ makes debut, acclaimed violinist raises \$\$ for fiddle camp

SOME THINGS are worth waiting for — like **The Horszowski Trio**, which Chamber Music Monterey Bay has been trying to bring to the Monterey Peninsula for more than five years. The trio makes its local debut Saturday at Sunset Center.

“We are so excited to present this relatively unknown gem,” CMMB artistic director **Amy Andersen** said. “It will be a concert to remember.”

Formed in 2011, the trio includes violinist **Jesse Mills**, cellist **Raman Ramakrishnan** and pianist **Reiko Aizawa**. Mills, who is a two-time Grammy Award nominee, is married to Aizawa, while he and Ramakrishnan have been friends since childhood. Based in New York City, the trio is the ensemble-in-residence at the Longy School of Music at Bard College in Cambridge, Mass.

At Sunset Center, the trio will be joined by guest violinist **Aaron Boyd**, who will be featured on Erich Korngold’s *Suite for 2 Violins, Cello and Piano Left Hand*. The program also includes Robert Schumann’s *Piano Trio No. 1 in D minor* and Lera Auerbach’s *Trio No. 1*.

The concert starts at 7:30 p.m. Musicologist **Kai Christiansen** presents a pre-concert talk at 6:45 p.m. Tickets are \$25 to \$52. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 625-9938.

■ Masters jam with students

To help fund scholarships for the annual Big Sur Fiddle Camp, violinist **Edwin Huizinga**, guitarist **William Coulter**, cellist **Georgy Gustev**, fiddler **John Weed** and

an assortment of professional musicians will share the stage with student musicians when they perform Saturday at Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley.

Lygia Chappellet of Big Sur, who hosts the annual fiddle camp, said the concert will offer a preview of what’s in store when the weeklong gathering opens June 14. She describes the camp as a “blending of master musicians and students.” Most of the instructors come from far away, including one from Canada and another from Venezuela. “They make it easy and inspire you to keep playing,” she told *The Pine Cone*.

The scholarships make it possible for students from all backgrounds to attend, regardless of their ability to pay.

See MUSIC page 39A



The Horszowski Trio (left) performs at Sunset Center Saturday. Chris Destefano (center) plays Friday at Folk Tale Winery in Carmel Valley, while singer-songwriter Rose Merrill (right) takes the stage the same evening at East Village Coffee Lounge in Monterey.



“Blending Old World Tradition with
New World Inspiration”

Join Denis Boaro
for a 4-COURSE
PRIX FIXE DINNER \$40

With Additional \$15 Wine Pairing
Tuesday through Thursday, until May 7, 2020*

RSVP
831.626.8226
www.basilcarmel.com



Check In & Receive
10% OFF next visit,
plus a special present
if you make a reservation
between 4:30pm and 6:30pm



*Tax and gratuity not included and not valid with any other promotions

HEATED OUTDOOR SEATING | DOG FRIENDLY | LOCAL VENETIAN CUISINE

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7TH
Open Daily at 11AM • Closed on Monday's

LOCAL & ORGANIC | LUNCH & DINNER | SUNDAY BRUNCH | FULL BAR

Coming UP
SUNSET PRESENTS 2019-2020



Experience the up close & intimate atmosphere of Studio 105 at Sunset Center!



SUNSET PRESENTS IN STUDIO 105

Rolling Stone Reports:
The Year in Movies
Thursday, February 6 at 8PM

Thought provoking and engaging content in the form of live storytelling and visual media reflecting the rock-and-roll vibe of the leading voice in music and popular culture.

SUNSET PRESENTS IN STUDIO 105

XYZ Comedy
featuring Emmy Blotnick
Saturday, February 8 at 8PM

Emmy has appeared on CBS' *The Late Show with Stephen Colbert*, *CONAN*, and in her own half hour special on Comedy Central. Previously, she was head writer for Comedy Central's *The President Show*.

SUNSET PRESENTS

Take 6 - Georgia On My Mind:
Celebrating The Music of Ray Charles
Sunday, February 9 at 7PM

A stirring tribute featuring 10-time Grammy Award Winners and Gospel Music Hall of Famers Take 6, Clint Holmes, vocalist Nnenna Freelon, saxophonist Kirk Whalum Gospel Choir, and more!



Brought to you by:

SCC

Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)
your source for culture and community

For tickets visit: www.sunsetcenter.org • or call 831.620.2048
San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue • Carmel-by-the-Sea

Super Bowl fiestas, the opening of Rise + Roam, and lunch with Cutino

WITH THE San Francisco 49ers competing in the Super Bowl for the sixth time — and the first time since 2013 — even more locals than usual are planning to spend Sunday afternoon watching the big game against the Kansas City Chiefs. And therefore, more than the typical collection of sports bars are getting in on 49er Fever,

beginning at 3 p.m. For \$100 per person, guests will enjoy snacks and appetizers, small plates inspired by the featured cities, games and prizes, and drinks. To register, go to grasings.com.

Galante Vineyards will be showing the game on a big screen in the tasting room on Dolores south of Ocean, bringing together Cachagua-area estate wines and lots of football, along with hot dogs and “Jack’s famous homemade clam dip,” made for the occasion by owner Jack Galante. Guests who hang out through halftime will be eligible to win raffle prizes. The action will be taking place from the 3:30 p.m. kick-off onward. See galantevineyards.com for more information.

Restaurateur Rich Pepe’s Vino Napoli at the corner of Dolores and Seventh will be serving drinks and snacks while screening the game on four “supersized” TVs. Pepe is urging people to come and grab their seats well before kickoff. See chefpepe.com for more information.

And at The Annex in the Crossroads shopping center, wine and beer specials and a \$20 all-you-can-eat buffet will be offered during the Super Bowl, from 3:30 to 7 p.m. The wine bar will also have freebies and giveaways — and “the occasional keg stand.” (If you somehow missed those during your college years, Google can fill

you in.) Go to annexcarmel.com.

Of course, if it’s a downtown sports bar you’re looking for, no doubt Brophy’s Tavern at San Carlos and Fourth (brophytavern.com) and Mulligan Public House on Dolores south of Ocean (mulli-

Continues next page

Soup to Nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

offering all sorts of specials and enticements for people looking to cheer on their team from somewhere other than their living rooms.

On the roof or in a tasting room

Grasing’s restaurant at Mission and Sixth might not be the first place a fan thinks of for watching the game, but its new rooftop deck will be open for a special viewing party Feb. 2, with pregame



Plenty of fun and lively places — including Baja Cantina (above) in Carmel Valley and Peter B’s Brewpub (right) in Monterey — are pulling out the stops on Super Bowl Sunday, with the game showing on dozens of TV screens, loads of special drinks and food, and raffles, games and giveaways.

Wine DINNER

THE CLUB ROOM | PORTOLA HOTEL & SPA
THURSDAY | FEBRUARY 13, 2020 | 6PM

FLOWERS

Vineyards & Winery



SUPRISE YOUR VALENTINE WITH THE GIFT OF FLOWERS

Join us for our first wine dinner of 2020, offering a romantic evening curated by the culinary team at Portola Hotel & Spa. Daniel Williston, Chef de Cuisine and Chantal Forthun, Flowers Winemaker, collaborated to create a sophisticated, yet unpretentious food and wine pairing experience for the evening.

FIVE-COURSE PRE-FIXE DINNER

FIRST COURSE

KING SALMON SASHIMI Flavors of South East Asia
Paired with Chardonnay, Sonoma Coast, 2016

SECOND COURSE

PORK LOIN Sous vide, carrot, turnip, serrano ham “Blanquette”
Paired with Pinot Noir, Sonoma Coast, 2017

THIRD COURSE

GNOCCHI POMODORO Fresh potato gnocchi, san marzano tomato, ricotta
Paired with Pinot Noir, Russian River Valley, 2017

FOURTH COURSE

RIBEYE Prime angus ribeye, red beets, black garlic
Paired with Faust, Cabernet Sauvignon, Napa Valley, 2016

FIFTH COURSE

CITRUS Mandarin, blood orange, grapefruit, mint, rum
Paired with Rose, Sonoma Coast, 2018

\$95 per person inclusive

Reservations Required | Please call (831) 649-7874



PORTOLA HOTEL & SPA
AT MONTEREY BAY

TWO PORTOLA PLAZA | MONTEREY, CA 93940 | PORTOLAHOTEL.COM

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

WELCOME AT&T PRO AM



Just Drive In

TRY OUR FAMOUS TRI TIP SANDWICH
HICKORY SMOKED BABY BACK RIBS
HOT ROTISSERIE CHICKEN
OAK WOOD GRILLED 1/2LB BURGERS
FULL SERVICE GOURMET DELI
IN-HOUSE MADE SALADS
LARGEST SELECTION OF COLD DRINKS
COLD CRAFT BEER & FINE WINES
FRESH COFFEE & REDS DONUTS

**POPULAR PRIME RIB CARVING STATION
ON THURSDAY, FRIDAY & SATURDAY FROM 4:30**

BRUNO'S
MARKET & DELI
Since 1953

831-624-3821

Ample Free Parking

6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Surf n Sand
Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery

FOOD & WINE

From previous page

ganspublichouse.com) will have the game on and will be packed with fans for the duration.

Go Mexican

Baja Cantina on Carmel Valley Road near Quail Lodge has lots of TVs, too — including a particularly huge one in the bar and front lounge area — and will be serving up its signature nachos, margaritas and other Mexican fare all day Sunday, as well as a special game-day menu.

“It’s time for the biggest game in sports, and we will be hosting the best party in town,” the folks there said, with the Super Bowl playing on 10 screens throughout the restaurant to ensure everyone has a good view. Games and prizes will be offered all afternoon and evening, with a raffle for giveaways, including a new TV. The restaurant will be open from 11:30 a.m. to 9 p.m. Call (831) 625-2252 to reserve a spot.

Hit up a brewery

The guys at Carmel Craft Brewing in the Barnyard shopping center are “planning an all-out party for the day,” with barbecue, beer specials and giveaways while the Super Bowl shows on all three screens “with the sound on full blast.” Fans can pay \$9.49 (49er mojo shows up everywhere) for a full plate of BBQ, and 12-ounce bottles will be sold for \$3.49. Pitchers of certain beers will be \$15, and pints will be \$2 off. “Let’s get this place packed with fans from both sides,” they said. See carmelcraft.com for more.

In Monterey, Peter B’s Brewpub in the Portola Hotel will be showing the game on 18 HDTVs while pouring award-winning craft beer and offering “the best happy hour around,” from 4 to 6:30 p.m. and again

from 9:30 to 10:30 p.m. Special menu offerings that day include carne asada fries for \$8.95 and half-priced hot dogs. Raffles will be held at the end of every quarter. No reservations are available, so getting there early will be a good idea. For more details, go to peterbsbrewpub.com.

A golf course and a Spanish spot?

The Point Pinos Grill in the clubhouse at the Pacific Grove municipal golf course will have a \$15 all-you-can-eat buffet at halftime with chili, wings, spring rolls, mac ‘n’ cheese bites and other snacks, as well as \$5 beers and \$6 well drinks. The deals will start at 3 p.m. and end when the game does. Call (831) 648-5774 to reserve seats. The clubhouse is located at 79 Asilomar Blvd. in Pacific Grove.

In Monterey at the Casa Munras hotel, Estéban restaurant is inviting fans to unite for Super Bowl tapas and specials starting at 3 p.m. “Choose your spot watching on one of our three TVs set up for the game and cheer on your California team alongside our Estéban staff as they support the 49ers,” restaurant management said.

Estéban will have a Super Bowl menu all night, instead of its regular menu, with fries and a burger, pork empanadas, wings, “Frank’s Red Hot” crispy sweetbreads, tres queso fondue, vegetarian green chili, a couple of Spanish flatbreads, and several other options. A signature Gold Rush cocktail with Sauza Silver tequila, grapefruit soda, fresh lime juice and Grenadine will complement the regular lineup of drinks.

Reservations are available from 3 to 9 p.m. on Super Bowl Sunday by calling (831) 375-0176. For more information, visit estebanrestaurant.com.

The sports bar

Knuckles at the Hyatt Regency is Mon-

terey is the biggest sports bar in town, so of course, the Super Bowl is a huge deal there. The game will be playing on 24 flat-screen TVs and two 8-foot screens, while an adjacent viewing room known as The Vault will have another two giant screens,

a Tailgate Buffet for \$49 and \$5 drinks, as well as the chance to win a new grill.

The kitchen will turn out team-themed barbecue and drink specials, though the

Continues next page



VNA
Delivering Professional Care,
Trusted Compassion You Deserve

CCVNA.COM/SPEAKERSERIES

**FOUR-PART LUNCHEON
SPEAKER SERIES**

DISCUSSION TOPIC

**BEGIN WITH THE END IN MIND:
UNDERSTANDING ESTATE PLANNING**



KYLE A. KRASA, ESQ.

ABOUT THE SPEAKER

Estate planning attorney Kyle A. Krasa, Esq. is a native of the Monterey Peninsula. Mr. Krasa is certified by the State Bar of California as a Legal Specialist in Estate Planning, Trust, and Probate Law. He has his own practice in Pacific Grove: KRASA LAW, Inc.

Thursday, March 19th
12:30PM - 2:30PM

Reservations Required.
Tarp’s Vintner Rooms
Event is Complimentary
and includes Lunch.

RSVP Today! Contact Tina Del Piero at (831) 648-3734.



Hahn Winery in the Salinas Valley is one of a half-dozen that will open their doors for the annual River Road Wine Trail Valentine Passport tasting Feb. 8. The day will feature food, wine, entertainment and other fun.

	JEFFERSON STARSHIP FEBRUARY 27 • 8:00 PM
	BANFF MOUNTAIN FILM FESTIVAL HOSTED BY REI 2020 FEBRUARY 29 • 7:00 PM
	TOWER OF POWER MARCH 6 • 8:00 PM
	TAJ MAHAL QUARTET MARCH 26 • 8:00 PM
THE DOO WOP PROJECT, PRESENTED BY SBL ENTERTAINMENT • FEBRUARY 23 • 7:00 PM	
BLACK VIOLIN, PRESENTED BY SBL ENTERTAINMENT • MARCH 8 • 8:00 PM	
MICHAEL W. SMITH: 35 YEARS OF FRIENDS • MARCH 22 • 8:00 PM	
KATHLEEN MADIGAN: 8 O’CLOCK HAPPY HOUR APRIL 16 • 8:00 PM	

Golden State Theatre
Downtown Monterey
(831) 649-1070
GoldenStateTheatre.com



DELICIOUS POURED DAILY

Taste for yourself

SCHEID VINEYARDS

Carmel-by-the-Sea
San Carlos & 7th • 831.626.WINE (9463)
Pouring from 12 noon Daily

Estate Winery
1972 Hobson Ave., Greenfield • 831.386.0316
Pouring from 11 am Daily

SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM

love is in the air

RESERVE YOUR TABLE FOR
VALENTINE'S DAY

RESERVATIONS RECOMMENDED
831.899.5825 | GUSTOPIZZERIA.PASTA.COM



FEBRUARY 14TH | 4:30-9:30

COMPLIMENTARY ROSE WITH EACH RESERVATION
AND GLASS OF PROSECCO WITH DESSERT PURCHASE
SPECIAL MENU AND EVERYDAY FAVORITES AVAILABLE



1901 FREMONT BOULEVARD, SEASIDE | GUSTOPIZZERIA.PASTA.COM



THE DAY IS YOURS

The Spa at Bernardus—wellness and beauty treatments, eucalyptus steam room and sauna, pools, Chef Cal's classic bistro favorites and you.

THE SPA
AT BERNARDUS

415 West Carmel Valley Road • Carmel Valley, CA 93924
spa@bernarduslodge.com • bernarduslodge.com • (831) 658-3560

FOOD & WINE

From previous page

regular menu will also be available.

And a charity raffle benefiting the Food Bank for Monterey County will include all kinds of prizes, with tickets available in exchange for cash and nonperishable donations.

The sports bar opens at 11:30 a.m., while The Vault opens at 2 p.m. To reserve space in The Vault, call (831) 521-0863 or e-mail at hyattmontereysuperbowl@gmail.com. No reservations will be taken for Knuckles.

Fans catching the game at home can still get in on Knuckles' barbecue, though, because the restaurant is offering takeout Feb. 2. To-go options include oak-smoked brisket (\$18 per pound), St. Louis-style ribs (\$27 full rack, \$17 half rack) and pulled pork (\$17 per pound; \$10 per half pound). Chicken wings (\$12 for 15, \$24 for 24) will be offered with a choice of Buffalo, barbecue or habañero-peach sauces. All orders include bread and butter, onions, house pickles, cornbread and a choice of sweet BBQ sauce, vinegar Carolina dip or spicy California sauce. Available sides include potato salad, baked molasses beans, vinegar coleslaw, and mac 'n' cheese. To order, call (831) 372-1234 and dial 0 for Market to Go.

Help others watch

American Burger on Lighthouse Avenue in Monterey is teaming up with two nonprofits — Al & Friends and Athletes that Care — to host a Super Bowl dinner for the disadvantaged. Donations will help "provide a warm meal while they watch the big game on our big TV and have fun," and organizers are asking people to chip in \$15 apiece toward the effort.

Supporters can sponsor a meal and/or buy raffle tickets to win a new 58-inch TV and can also help by donating used clothing in good condition. Athletes that Care, founded several years ago by Matthew

Gibbs when he was at Stevenson School, and now overseen by Hayden Roth at Stevenson, is a group of high school athletes from four local schools who provide sandwiches, clothing and other items to the homeless in Monterey, while Al Siefert and his friends serve breakfast to transients every Sunday at Window On the Bay Park. Both are nonprofits, so donations are tax deductible.

To help, stop by American Burger at 738 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey before Feb. 2.

Rise + Roam to open

With their other enterprises having already made their mark on the Peninsula food and wine scene, the people behind Folktale Winery, Seventh & Dolores Steakhouse and Pacific Bowls and Rolls in Monterey are set to open their new restaurant, Rise + Roam bakery and pizzeria, after inviting "friends and family" in for tastings this week. Owner Greg Ahn said he hopes to have everything going full speed by Friday.

With chef Aaron Rayor in charge of the kitchen in the revamped space at Mission and Seventh, Rise + Roam is set to turn out more than a half-dozen starters that include a couple of inventive salads and other vegetarian offerings.

The menu lists four sandwiches at lunchtime, and includes four house-made pastas — all quite tasty during this week's preview, with the simple cacio e pepe ("cheese and pepper") spaghetti coming out on top — along with seven pizzas.

Three of the pizzas are vegetarian, including one vegan, while the others feature pepperoni, prosciutto or mortadella, along with other creative toppings. The pizzas are served on long boards by the meter, half meter and quarter meter, and customers can also pick from various toppings to

See **FOOD** next page

Julia's Vegetarian Restaurant



Proudly sourced
Wild Mushrooms
available year round.

Currently serving
Porcini, Lilaceps, Chanterelles,
Lions Mane, and Cordyceps.



Open Daily at 10AM

Live Music every Monday through Thursday evenings starting at 6:30pm

1180 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove CA 93950

We are at the top of Forest Hill between Safeway and Trader Joe's
in the far back right of Forest Hill Shopping Center

831-656-9533

Photographers eye Scandinavia, capture ‘landscape like you’ve never seen’

TWO PHOTOGRAPHERS — Sarah Christianson and Charlotta María Hauksdóttir — are each taking an inventive approach to exploring the imagery of Scandinavia.

“Sarah will share her book, ‘Homeplace,’ which documents the history and uncertain future of her family farm, while also recording the flight of her ancestors from Norway,” CPA Executive Director **Ann Jastrab** said. “She will also show work stemming from that project which investigates the oil boom and bust in her native North Dakota.”

Hauksdóttir’s book, “Sense of Place,” just came out this month. “Charlotta’s monograph consists of assembled and layered photographs of the artist’s homeland of Iceland,” Jastrab added. “This is a landscape like you’ve never seen.”

The gallery is located in Sunset Center at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 625-5181. photography.org

California’s first modernist

Shining a spotlight on one of California’s most important early painters, writer and historian **Robert Pierce** presents a talk, “Francis McComas: Rediscovering California’s First Modernist,” Thursday, Feb. 6, at Monterey Museum of Art’s La Mirada Cultural Center.

As a painter, McComas was one of the first in California to receive widespread acclaim. His paintings were included in the 1913 Exhibition of Modern Art in New York City, not only boosting his own reputation, but those of his fellow Golden State artists.

A native of Australia, McComas first

See ART page 37A



The Monterey Museum of Art presents a talk Thursday about the life of Francis McComas, who painted this piece, “Monterey Pines.”

Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

Christianson and Hauksdóttir will talk about their work and sign copies of their books Friday, from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m., at the Center for Photographic Art.

Christianson is in town to teach a workshop at the center Saturday.

FOOD

From previous page

make their own creations.

On the drinks side, the restaurant will be serving two Russian River beers, Folk-tale wines and Italian-style sodas using house-made syrups.

All involved are hoping Rise + Roam will be a popular place with locals and people of all ages, including families with kids. It’s spacious, lively and modern. Time will tell.

Cocktail competition

The 7D Mixology Throwdown cocktail competition continues Feb. 3 at 8 p.m. with Jevana Bouquin from Cultura facing an as-yet-unannounced contender in a semifinal round. Bouquin won her first bout last month to advance to this stage, but her opponent, Michael Searles from Carmel Valley Ranch, bowed out because he moved away from the area, leaving restaurant GM Joe Valencia searching for a new competitor.

Whomever he finds, the contest will have its usual dose of fun as the two mix their first cocktails using Don Julio Blanco tequila and a secret ingredient, and then create drinks with ingredients of their own choosing. A panel of judges and the audience will vote on their favorites, and in case of a tie, they’ll do a quick skills test.

Tickets are \$20 and are available through Eventbrite.com, and food and additional drinks will be available for purchase. 7D is located at Seventh and Dolores.

Cutino to speak

The Carmel Valley Women’s Club has invited Sardine Factory founder, Cannery Row Co. principal and Rancho Cielo co-founder Bert Cutino to be the featured speaker at its next monthly luncheon Feb. 5 from 11:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. at the Rio Grill in the Crossroads shopping center.

Menu choices include mustard-soy marinated skirt steak, yam gratin and sautéed green beans or house-smoked turkey breast sandwich with bacon, guacamole and tomato chutney, followed by a dessert of lemon tart with citrus crema.

Lunch costs \$45 per person, and tickets must be purchased in advance through cv-womensclub.org or calling (831) 624-3081. Men are welcome at the lunch, too. The Carmel Valley Women’s Club Foundation is a social organization “concerned with the welfare of Carmel Valley, the education of Carmel Valley’s young women and the individual needs of its membership.”

Valentine’s on River Road

“The sweetheart of all wine tastings” takes place Saturday, Feb. 8, along the River Road Wine Trail. Seven wineries will open their doors to revelers for food, wine and entertainment from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

The Valentine Passport includes stops at each of the seven: Odonata, Pessagno, Manzoni, Puma Road, Hahn and Scheid. Chalone will be pouring at Scheid, too. Guests turn in their passports at the last winery visited for a chance to win the annual raffle.

Tickets are \$50 per person and are available through Eventbrite.com.



Super Bowl Party!

FEBRUARY 2ND, 2020 FROM 12PM-8PM

Entry fee: \$20,

includes food, a large flat screen TV, and good company!

Serving sangria, beer, and a large selection of 10% OFF all bottle wine!

Please Make Reservations at (831) 298-7781

Come enjoy our unique and warm atmosphere!

5 Del Fino Place, Carmel Valley Village, 93924



BIG TALENT, INTIMATE VENUE.
RELAXED DAYS, PLAYFUL NIGHTS.

Join us this Valentine’s Weekend, February 13 to 16, 2020, for **SANDY SHORE’S JAZZ WEEKENDER**, hosted by Nathan East!

2020 ARTIST LINEUP

Collaborative music sets with world-class musicians.

Patti Austin • Nelson Rangell • David Benoit • Avery*Sunshine
Marc Antoine • Paul & Jacqui Brown • Steve Oliver • Mariea Antionette
Kim Scott • Wayne Gutshall • Peet Project • Brendan Rothwell



COMPLIMENTARY JAZZ WEEKENDING AT QUAIL LODGE

BIG LITTLE VIBES HAPPY HOUR

On Friday & Saturday afternoons join chart-topping bassist **Brendan Rothwell & Friends** in Waypoint Bar + Kitchen located in the Quail Lodge Lobby from 3:00pm to 5:00pm with full bar service & late night food offerings.



WORLD’S MOST DANGEROUS AFTER PARTY

Following the concerts on Friday & Saturday nights, join the “**Bad Boys from Budapest**,” **The Peet Project** in Waypoint Bar + Kitchen located in the Quail Lodge Lobby from 10:00pm to 1:30am with full bar service & late night food offerings.

STAY WITH US AT QUAIL LODGE & GOLF CLUB THE WHOLE WEEKEND TO GET THE FULL EXPERIENCE!

There are a limited number of accommodations available. 3 night minimum length of stay required. For more information regarding tickets, packages & accommodations, please visit **JAZZWEEKENDER.COM**.





COME & ENJOY OUR GRILL ON THE PATIO

Where there is Always Something Good Cooking!

WELCOME GOLF FANS

Food To-Go
Breakfast, Lunch & Dinner

NIELSEN BROS MARKET
& DELI & WINE SHOP

San Carlos & 7th NE Corner, Carmel-by-the-Sea | 831-624-6441
www.nielsenmarket.com | Open Everyday | Delivery

Open
7am-8:30pm
Garage Parking

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Monday, 1 p.m. • NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com

ARCHITECT

ARCHITECTURE



WYNKOOP ARCHITECTURE

REIMAGINE YOUR HOME™

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL
wynkooparchitecture.com

831-250-7300

LINCOLN 3 NE OF 8TH AVE
SUITE #101, CARMEL

AUDIO/VISUAL



Save Your Memories!

Old tapes die - Let us digitize your

Cassettes, DVCAM, Hi-8, 8mm, DAT, LP's, VHS & more!
CD/DVD duplication, editing, mixing. | AVTransfer4U.com

BODY WORK



ROLF studio

Dedicated to the teaching of Dr. Ma Rolf

831-333-0953
rolfwork.com

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING



Liz Passanisi

Bookkeeping in your home office

Bill paying | Quickbooks
Weekly or monthly

831.917.3962
Making Your Life Easier!

CABINETS

AMBROSE POLLOCK

CABINETS, FURNITURE & MILLWORK

Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodworking since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call 831.625.6554, email woodart@sbcglobal.net and website carmelfurnituremaker.com.

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL



ACI ASTURI CONSTRUCTION INC.

DESIGN & BUILD, REMODEL REBUILD

GENERAL CONTRACTOR KITCHEN & BATH CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT

831.917.6579
www.asturiconstruction.com
CA License 509181



LEWELLEN BUILT

GENERAL CONTRACTOR • CUSTOM CABINETS

Paul Lewellen 831.917.4698
LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com • CA Lic#1010385

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL



CUSTOM INNOVATIONS

AUDIO VIDEO DESIGN & INSTALLATION

Networking, Surveillance, Home Automation, Lighting Control, Home Theater, House Music

(831) 200-3636

www.Custom-Innovations.com
Lic# 826414 Email: Info@Custom-Innovations.com



CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN

A better way to build



CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN

Designing | Building | Remodeling
FINE CUSTOM HOMES
carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606 License #786482



LOORAM BUILDERS

OVER 40 YEARS EXPERIENCE ACROSS PENINSULA

- Bath • Kitchen • Additions
- Remodels • Free Estimate
- Design Available

• CSL#469152 **CALL: 831-624-5043**



BUILDER BY THE SEA

Custom Homes - Estates Remodels - Additions

Building Custom Estates to Kitchen & Bath Remodels, Carpentry, Concrete, Stone, Tile, Doors Windows, Decks, Plastering, Hardwood Floors, etc.!

We also provide construction management.
No Job Too Small - CONTRACTOR ON SITE
Carmel, CA

Call 831-238-8289 CA Lic# B803407



GRAVES CONSTRUCTION INC.

All Phases of construction from design to build.

Kitchens, Baths, Outdoor Spaces, Additions, Decks, etc. Lic. #893721

Call Rod (831) 917-6618

"Widely recognized as one of the finest and most highly respected names in residential construction on the Monterey Peninsula."



CARIBOU

QUALITY • CRAFTSMANSHIP • SERVICE
831.624.1311 CaribouConstruction.com

Shop locally!

DOOR INSTALLATION



ZANE'S DOOR

Full service interior and exterior door installations

REPLACEMENT SPECIALIST

Serving San Jose for 30 years • Now in Monterey

• Lic#1039955 **CALL: 831-760-9160**

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR



Carmel Valley Electric Inc.

Serving the Peninsula since 1960
Residential / Commercial, Service Repairs
Remodels, Custom Homes
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar

CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846
(831) 659-2105
Credit Cards Accepted

FENCES AND DECKS



ON-LINE FENCE

All Types & Styles
New & Repairs
Gates, Power Washing, Sealing
Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**
Lic. # 830762

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD

Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 TF



FIREWOOD

OAK, PINE or EUCALYPTUS
SPLIT & DELIVERED LOCALLY

RANDAZZO ENTERPRISES, INC.
(831) 633-4420



FIREWOOD

DRY OAK

Split and Delivered.
Free delivery.
(831) 385-5371

FLOOR CLEANING



DIRTY FLOORS?

Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices

Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl
Call Steve today for a free estimate!
(831) 899-5613

GARDEN • LANDSCAPE • IRRIGATION



MATIAS GARDENING

Full Tree Service • Poison Oak Removal
Garden Maintenance & Planting • Tree Pruning
Fence Construction/Repair • Hauling
20 Yrs Experience • Excellent references
(831) 800-6520

Support hometown businesses — shop locally!



ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE

Residential/Commercial

Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems
New Sod or Seed
New Fences & Repair • Retaining Walls • Hauling
Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning
Pavers & Stamped Concrete
General Yard Clean-up, and etc.

~ FREE ESTIMATES ~

Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given
Lic. # 949011 **Tel: (831) 601-9225**

GARAGE DOOR



A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.

Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties Since 1969

Sales, Repairs & Service of
Garage Doors & Garage Door Openers
Family owned & operated • Free estimates
(831) 655-2176 • (800) 969-8821
www.aonedoor.com

GROCERY DELIVERY



BRUNO'S CARMEL MARKET & DELI

GROCERY DELIVERY MONDAY - FRIDAY

Orders taken over the phone
Call by 11am for same day delivery
Delivering to the Peninsula

831-624-3821

HANDYMAN

HONEY DO LIST?

Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. **JOHN QUINN**
(831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded

HANDYMAN

HANDYMAN SERVICE

Electrical, plumbing, carpentry, painting and more! Licensed, bonded and insured contractor #889019.
Call John **(831) 595-9799** TF

Handyman / Property Maintenance

35 years experience on the Monterey Peninsula.
We do it all, and painting is our specialty.
Quality work and professional service.
Call Al at **831-601-6238**

HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA

Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael **(831) 624-2052** or **(831) 521-6711.** TF

HOUSE CLEANING



Isabel's Management Services

15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES

Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay
Residential • Commercial • House Management
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Power Wash
Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out
Available Anytime - ANA or LURIA CRUZ -

831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

GRACIELA'S CLEANING SERVICES

Excellent References
25 Years Experience
Residential-Commercial Move In/Move Out
Email: gghemandz1975@icloud.com
831-241-4692



TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL

Experienced • Professional
Friendly Touch for 30 years

BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS
831-626-4426
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com



MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE

Residential/Commercial/Move-outs
Windows • Pressure Washing
Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes
Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax
(831) 264-3697
Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947



Lily's House Cleaning

Excellent References Available.
20 Years Experience.
Reliable and Thorough Cleaning
(831) 917-3937

Free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

INTERIOR DESIGN

What is Attractive & Saves Energy?
The Right Window Coverings.
I'd Love to Help.
Jan Turcotte
Interior Designer/Pacific Grove
831.212.4337



MARTIN PERRI INTERIORS

COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID

CUSTOM FURNISHINGS
WINDOW TREATMENTS
ACCESSORIES
ARTWORK

Visit our Showroom
Court of the Fountains
Mission Street & 7th Ave.
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
831.293.8071
www.martinperri.com

MOBILE DOG GROOMING



SHELLEY'S MOBILE GROOMING SERVICE

Since 2000
"Dogs' stamp of approval!"
GOING TO THE DOGS

Full service for all ages, sizes & breeds

Shelley Serrano
530.680.4887
Carmel, CA
carmelgoingtothedogs.com

Service Directory continues on next page

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www2.cslb.ca.gov or 1-800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at licensing@cpcc.ca.gov

ACHEN

From page 25A

She gravitated toward art — all kinds — throughout her school years, took extracurricular classes in drawing and painting, and graduated from Edinboro State University (in the northwest corner of Pennsylvania) with a plan to teach art at the college level.

“As a senior, I student taught in a classroom and realized that teaching really wasn’t the profession I wanted,” she said. “So, I went to San Diego and moved in with a cousin temporarily, looking for a different path.”

Achen earned a bachelor’s degree from UC San Diego in visual arts and communication, took a job painting animation cells for TV commercials and creating graphic animation for educational films, and pursued photography and painting on the side.

Film and TV

When she lost access to a darkroom — this was well before the days of smartphones and digital cameras — she focused exclusively on her painting, joined an artist salon and a gallery, sold her work to private collectors, and did commissions for a law firm.

“I worked for a short time in the film industry in Hollywood, and did some post-production and editing on a movie called ‘Brain Waves,’ starring Tony Curtis, Keir Dullea and Vera Miles,” she said. “I got to go to the wrap party, and met Tony Curtis, but never felt comfortable in Hollywood. You have to do a lot of networking and go to a lot of parties to make a living in that industry. There were a lot of drugs going on in that culture, and that just wasn’t me.”

She worked eight years producing magazine-style shows and a daily talk show at a San Diego TV station, which is where she met producer/director Donn Achen, whom she married in 1990.

A subsequent job with the McGraw-Hill Company in San Diego eventually led to a transfer to CTB/McGraw-Hill in Monterey in 2004.

“I got a digital camera for Christmas the year before we moved here. That’s what inspired me to return to fine art photography, along with the fact that we live in a nature photographer’s paradise,” Achen said. “Creatively, it was the perfect environment for me.”

The move also worked out for Donn, an avid golfer. He is now a PGA golf pro with the Pebble Beach Co.

Wandering through the scenery here or in Yosemite is a form of meditation for Achen, who said she typically spends 20-30 minutes just walking, seeing, feeling, listening and observing before she shoots her first photograph.

Her work has been part of notable local

exhibitions at Weston Gallery, including a 2018 show called “Fire and Water,” and Carmel Visual Arts.

Achen also has been part of multiple juried exhibitions around the United States, and in 2019 was showcased at exhibitions in Budapest, Hungary, and Barcelona, Spain.

She also is involved with ImageMakers, an organization founded in 1996 that includes among its members more than 60 prominent fine art photographers on the Monterey Peninsula.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.

ART

From page 35A

came to the Monterey Peninsula as a young man in 1898, and established a studio in Monterey three years later. Although he traveled extensively, he spent much of his later life at his home in Pebble Beach, where he died in 1938.

The talk starts at 6:30 p.m. The cost is \$10 for members and \$15 for non-members. The gallery is located at 720 Via Mirada. montereyart.org

CALENDAR

Feb 2 – American Legion Post 512 hosts Big Game Day and Chili Cook-Off, Dolores between Eighth and Ninth, Carmel-by-the-Sea. Open to the public. \$10 entry, includes Chili Cook-Off 1 to 3 p.m. and food during the game. Contact the legion for more information: (831) 624-9941

Feb. 3 – “Simply phenomenal” are the words most used by music critics when describing the voice of internationally acclaimed opera diva Leberta Loral. Accompanied by pianist Pauline Troia, Ms. Loral will perform at the Carmel Woman’s Club at 2 p.m. Monday. In a nod to St. Valentine, the two artists’ repertoire will fill the air with favorite songs of love and romance. In keeping with the spirit of the day, Cupid himself will have a special gift for all. A coffee/tea reception follows the program. Members, free; guests \$10. (831-624-2866 or 915-8184

Feb. 5 – Community Night with the Library program, “Big Data/Big Brother”, 7 p.m. in Carpenter Hall, Sunset

Center. Speaker: Vinnie Monaco, assistant professor of computer science at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey. Hosted by the Carmel Public Library Foundation. Cost: Free; seating first-come first-serve. \$10 suggested contribution. Questions? afallon@carmelpubliclibraryfoundation.org or (831) 624-2811

Feb. 6 – Oncologist Dr. John Hausdorff will be discussing “What If the Cancer Comes Back?” at 5 p.m. in the Peninsula Room, Shoreline Church, 2500 Garden Road, in Monterey. For information contact the Prostate Cancer Self-Help Group of the Central Coast at (831) 915-6466.

Feb. 7-April 10: Tai Chi and Qigong with Master Jim Scott-Behrends, 1 to 2:30 p.m. at American Legion Post 512, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel. Cost is \$80 per 10-week session. Free for veterans (donations accepted). For details, contact jsbehrends@aol.com; call (831) 728-9138, or visit www.bloominglotustaichi.com

To advertise, email anne@carmelpinecone.com \$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge)
• Add a photo for your event for only \$25



SERVICE DIRECTORY

MOVING
J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

PAINTING
WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING
over 37 years on the Peninsula
Exteriors and Interiors • Historical and Remodel
Residential Specialist • Many Local References
831.625.3307 cell 831.277.8952
Lic. #436767 BBB EPA certified

PIANO
GILROY PIANO OUTLET
COMPLETE PIANO STORE
SALES - RENTALS - CONSIGN
KAWAI - STEINWAY - YAMAHA
DIGITAL HYBRIDS
SMART PLAYER SYSTEMS
Please Call or Check Website for
STORE HOURS or for Appointments
408-767-2990 • 8401 Church Street/Welburn
See Our Website for Bargains & Inventory
WWW.GILROOUTLET.COM

ROOFING
PRESTIGE
20 Years of Experience
Many Satisfied Customers
Specializing in:
• TILE ROOF
• SLATE ROOF
• COMPOSITION
• TORCH DOWN
• WATER PROOFING
• ROOF COATING
• METAL ROOFS
• GUTTERS
• LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE DECKS
• CUSTOM METAL FABRICATIONS
ASK FOR OUR SUMMER SPECIAL
FREE ESTIMATES!
Call (831) 998-7775
LICENSE #1045785
Prestigerootingandsheetmetal.com
Miguelprestigerooting19@gmail.com

DORITY ROOFING
SOLAR
Roofing & Solar Perfected
(831) 375-8158
www.dorityroofing.com
Lic. #728609

ROOFING
831.394.8581
ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR
67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS
Roof and ground mount systems
(831) 394-8581
ROSSROOFING1950.COM

Support hometown businesses
— shop locally!

TILE INSTALLATION
Silver Tile (831) 998-6630
Local Carmel Valley • Specializing in custom tile and stone. Showers. Kitchen. Fireplaces. Decks. Waterproofing. Granite. Limestone. Marble. Glass. Remodels and new construction.
Great response time • Excellent customer service • 26 yrs exp.
Email: Adamsilver72@gmail.com
Lic #47759

TREE SERVICE
QUALITY & LOW COST TREE SERVICE
Trimming, Topping, Removal, Oak and Pine firewood & more.
We beat any bid. First time 10% OFF
Free estimates. Bonded & insured.
Lic. #1031715 **831.402.2746**

TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
JOHN LEY 831.373.6332
TREE SERVICE
FULLY INSURED - FREE ESTIMATES CA & LIC.660892

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete Tree Service
Fully Insured
Lic. # 677370
Call (831) 625-5743

"Police Log" Carmel-by-the-Sea, Aug. 1

Dispatch received two 911 hangup calls from a residence on San Antonio.

Upon arrival a female was standing in the driveway crying.

She had been arguing with her husband and stepson.

One of them was thinking about becoming a monk.

Domeniconi

We pay for news photos!
The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula.
Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com
Payment made for photos accepted for publication.

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20200107
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: CENTRAL COAST STUDIO, 3024 Santa Lucia, Carmel, CA 93923.

Dept.: 13
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Agujarito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney. If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) 60 days from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 905.2 of the California Probate Code. Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Petitioner: Claudia C. Thomas, 1808 Lincoln St., Seaside, CA 93955 (408) 605-8069

This statement was filed by Superior Court of California, County of Monterey on Jan. 15, 2020.

Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 2020. (PC118)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 202001134
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: DOUBBLE TAKE, 472 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 202001144
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: DISTINCTION CLEANING SERVICES, 540 Sonoma Ave., Seaside, California 93955.

This business is conducted by a married couple. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 12, 2020.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. S/Javier F. Luis Guandulay Jan. 16, 2020

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 15, 2020.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 16, 2020.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Publication dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 2020. (PC117)

Publication dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2020. (PC120)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF GERTRAUDE M. OLDS aka GERTRUDE M OLDS Case Number 20PR000014

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of GERTRAUDE M. OLDS aka GERTRUDE M OLDS.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows: Date: March 18, 2020. Time: 9:00 a.m.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20200057
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: SERVPRO OF MARINA/NORTH SALINAS, 8 Harris Court, Suite E5, Monterey, CA 93940.

Name of Corporation as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: MONTEREY PENINSULA RESTORATION LLC, 8 Harris Court, Suite E5, Monterey, CA 93940.

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars. I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 8, 2020.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk,

except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20200091
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: SILVUS NIGHTCLUB, 2110 Broadway, Monterey, CA 93940.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 5, 2020.

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2020.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20200164
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: CARMEL BELLE, San Carlos WS btw Ocean and 7th, Carmel, CA 93921.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 21, 2020.

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 21, 2020.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 2020. (PC128)

E. 221.10 feet; thence(8) S. 54° 11' E., 55.54 feet to the intersection of the Western line of Rancho Del Monte Subdivision No. 5; thence along the Western line of said Rancho Del Monte Subdivision No. 5(9) S. 41° 38' W., 184.04 feet; thence(10) S. 30° 37' W., 109.55 feet; thence(11) S. 85° 25' W., 77.42 feet; thence leaving said Westerly line of said Rancho Del Monte Subdivision No. 5(12) N. 4° 07' 30" W., 110.65 feet to the point of beginning. Excepting therefrom that portion described in the Joint Tenancy Deed from Benice Cogwin Beach, a widow and John H. Beach, a married man and Winifred J. Beach, his wife, to Duane L. Sandgren and Eunice M. Sandgren, his wife dated February 11, 1963 and recorded April 3, 1963 in Reel 164, Official Records, Page358. PARCEL I: Beginning at the Easterly corner of that certain 3.48 acre parcel as shown on that certain map entitled, 'Record of Survey, for George M. Lowry, 3 Parcels in Parcel No. 2 of Los Laureles Rancho, etc.' as recorded in the County of Monterey at Page 24, Monterey County Records, and running(1) Along the Northeastly boundary of said 3.48 acre parcel, N. 54° 11' W., 55.54 feet; thence(2) N. 35° 47' W., 221.10 feet; thence leaving said Northeastly boundary of said 3.48 acre parcel(3) S. 70° 43' 30" E., 200.85 feet; thence(4) S. 45° 43' 12" E., 135.07 feet to a point on the Southerly boundary of a 28.21 acre parcel, shown on said map, and thence along said Southerly boundary of said 28.21 acre parcel(5) S. 6° 24' W., 123.15 feet to the point of beginning. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 21 LA RANCHERIA ROAD, CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the Note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said Note(s), advances if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligations secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of this Notice of Trustee's Sale is estimated to be \$1,768,602.08 (Estimated). However, prepayment premiums, accrued interest and advances will increase this figure prior to sale. Beneficiary's bid at said sale may include all or part of said amount. In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the California Financial Code and authorized to do business in California, or other such funds as may be acceptable to the Trustee. In the event tender other than cash is accepted, the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed Upon Sale until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. The beneficiary offered for sale excludes all funds held on account by the property receiver, if applicable. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. Notice to Potential Bidders If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or Deed of Trust on the property. Notice to Property Owner The sale date shown on this Notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, Trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about Trustee Sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call Auction.com at 800.280.2832 for information regarding the Trustee's Sale or visit the Internet Web site address www.Auction.com for information regarding the sale of this property, using the file number assigned to this case, CA08000535-19-1. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. CALIFORNIA ID SPECIALISTS ATtn: Teri Snyder 8190 East Kaiser Blvd, Anaheim Hills, CA 92808 Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 2020. (PC130)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20200091
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: SILVUS NIGHTCLUB, 2110 Broadway, Monterey, CA 93940.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 5, 2020.

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2020.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20200164
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: CARMEL BELLE, San Carlos WS btw Ocean and 7th, Carmel, CA 93921.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 21, 2020.

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 21, 2020.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 2020. (PC128)

filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20200091
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: SILVUS NIGHTCLUB, 2110 Broadway, Monterey, CA 93940.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 5, 2020.

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2020.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20200164
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: CARMEL BELLE, San Carlos WS btw Ocean and 7th, Carmel, CA 93921.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 21, 2020.

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 21, 2020.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 2020. (PC128)

APN: 418-091-021-000 TS No: CA08000636-19-1 To No: 191047105
NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE (The above statement is made pursuant to CA Civil Code Section 2923.3(d)(1). The summary was provided to Trustor(s) and/or vested owner(s) only, pursuant to CA Civil Code Section 2923.3(d)(2).) YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED December 19, 2014. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On March 2, 2020 at 09:00 AM, Main Entrance, Monterey County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas CA 93901, MTC Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps, as the duly Appointed Trustee, under and pursuant to the power of sale contained in that certain Deed of Trust recorded on December 26, 2014 as Instrument No. 2014054713, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by BRETT RANDALL ROSEN, A MARRIED MAN as Trustor(s), in favor of MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC., as Beneficiary, as nominee for SUMMIT FUNDING, INC. as Beneficiary, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, in lawful money of the United States, all payable at the time of sale, that certain property situated in said County, California describing the land therein as: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN SAID DEED OF TRUST The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 37783 PALO COLORADO RD, CARMEL, CA 93923. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the Note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said Note(s), advances if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligations secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of this Notice of Trustee's Sale is estimated to be \$4,163,079 (Estimated). However, prepayment premiums, accrued interest and advances will increase this figure prior to sale. Beneficiary's bid at said sale may include all or part of said amount. In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the California Financial Code and authorized to do business in California, or other such funds as may be acceptable to the Trustee. In the event tender other than cash is accepted, the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed Upon Sale until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. The property offered for sale excludes all funds held on account by the property receiver, if applicable. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. Notice to Potential Bidders If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a Trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or Deed of Trust on the property. Notice to Property Owner The sale date shown on this Notice of Sale may be postponed one or more times by the Mortgagee, Beneficiary, Trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about Trustee Sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call Auction.com at 800.280.2832 for information regarding the Trustee's Sale or visit the Internet Web site address www.Auction.com for information regarding the sale of this property, using the file number assigned to this case, CA08000636-19-1. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. CALIFORNIA ID SPECIALISTS ATtn: Teri Snyder 8190 East Kaiser Blvd, Anaheim Hills, CA 92808 Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2020. (PC132)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20200091
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: SILVUS NIGHTCLUB, 2110 Broadway, Monterey, CA 93940.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 5, 2020.

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2020.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20200164
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: CARMEL BELLE, San Carlos WS btw Ocean and 7th, Carmel, CA 93921.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 21, 2020.

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 21, 2020.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 2020. (PC120)

AUCTION NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned intends to sell the personal property described below to enforce a lien imposed on said property pursuant to Sections 2127-2176 of the Business & Professions Code, Section 2328 of the UCC, Section 535 of the Penal Code and Provisions of the Civil Code.

MONTEREY MILLERS SELF STORAGE

THE UNDERSIGNED WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION BY COMPETITIVE BIDDING AT 12:15 P.M. ON TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2020 LOCATED AT MILLERS SELF STORAGE, 302 RAMONA AVE, MONTEREY, CA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, THE FOLLOWING:

- MUNDT, WHITNEY.....TABLE, BOXES, ICE CHEST, MISC
LITZ-MC CHRYSYAL,CAROL.....BOXES, TOTES, KENNEL
TYUS, IDELLA.....BOXES, TOTES, BOOKS, MISC
LESAGE, JAMES.....DRUMS, GUITAR CASES, GOLF CLUBS
WHITEHURST, JOSHUA.....TOOL BOXES, LADDER, CAMPING GEAR
GOGARTY,BENJAMIN.....AUTO CHAIR, BOXES, BAGS
NGUYEN, RICHARD.....BAGS, BATTERY, BOX
WIMBUSH, MICAELA.....SUITCASES, CLOTHES, BOX

CARMEL VALLEY MILLERS SELF STORAGE

THE UNDERSIGNED WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION BY COMPETITIVE BIDDING AT 1:30 PM ON TUESDAY FEBRUARY 4, 2020 LOCATED AT MILLERS SELF STORAGE, 15 DEL FINO PLACE, CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924, COUNTY OF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, THE FOLLOWING:

- HEARD, JOHN.....LADDERS, BOXES, KITCHEN, MISC. FURNITURE

Purchases must be paid for at the time of purchase in cash only. All purchased items sold

MUSIC

From page 31A

Showtime is 8 p.m. Tickets are \$30 for adults and free for anyone under 18. Hidden Valley is located at Carmel Valley and Ford Roads. Call (831) 659-3115.

Live Music Jan. 31-Feb. 6

Barmel — **The Wharf Rats** (rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and **The Scott Cooper Band** (country rock, Saturday at 7 p.m.). In Carmel Square at San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

The C Restaurant and Bar in Monterey — guitarist **John Sherry** celebrates the release of his new CD, "Circle of Dreams" (instrumental rock, blues and jazz, Friday at 4:30 p.m.). 750 Cannery Row, (831) 375-4800.

Cibo Ristorante Italiano in Monterey — **Vybe** (rock and blues, Friday at 9 p.m.); **The Dave Holodiloff Duo** (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singers **Lee Durley** and **Scotty Wright** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (jazz and swing, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

Coopers Pub & Restaurant in Monterey — singer-songwriter **Rick Frost** (Friday at 9 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Dave "Nomad" Miller** (Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

East Village Coffee Lounge in Monterey — singer-songwriter **Rose Merrill** (Friday at 7 p.m.); **The Shay Salhov Quartet** (jazz, Sunday at 5 p.m.); singers **Lauri Hofer Romero** and **Sam Nilsson** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.); Open Mic Night (Wednesday at 7 p.m.). 498 Washington St., (831) 373-5601.

Fernwood Resort in Big Sur — **Forest Day** (alt rock, Friday and Saturday at 10 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2422.

Folktales Winery in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Austin Metreyon** (Friday at 3 p.m.); singer-songwriters **Chris Destefano** and **Jon Nite** (country, Friday at 6 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Lou Evans** (Saturday at 5 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Rob Armenti** (Sunday at noon). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

Fireplace Lounge in the **Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel** — guitarist **Mike Lent**, drummer **David Morwood** and friends (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); and guitarist **Mike Lent**, drummer **David Morwood** and friends (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at sunset. 2700 17 Mile Drive. (831) 647-7500.

Jacks Monterey — **The Lisa Marie Duo** (pop and Americana, Sunday at 11:30 a.m.). At Portola Hotel & Spa in Monterey, 2 Portola Plaza, (831) 649-7868.

Julia's vegetarian restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Nicolas Jorgensen** (Monday at 6:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Rachael Williams** (Tuesday at 6:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Tiffany Decker** (Wednesday at 6:30 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Rick Chelew** (acoustic folk, Thursday at 6:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

Midici Pizza in Monterey — Jazz Jam (Thursday at 7 p.m.). 467 Alvarado St., (831) 264-7013.

Mission Ranch — singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (jazz and pop,

Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist **David Kempton** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 5 p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

Puma Road tasting room in Monterey — singer-songwriter **Lex Land** (jazz, Friday at 5 p.m.); **Songbird Meadow** (pop and jazz, Saturday at 5 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Lindsay Beery** (Tuesday at 5 p.m.); 281 Alvarado St. (Portola Plaza). Call (831) 747-1911.

Sly McFly's — singer-songwriter **Brad Wilson** (Americana and blues, Saturday at 3 p.m.); and **Samba Dá** ("Afro-samba-funk-dance," Saturday at 9 p.m.). 700 Cannery Row, Monterey. (831) 649-8050.

Sunset Lounge at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday

at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 6 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

The Trailside Cafe in Carmel Valley — **Boscoe's Brood** (acoustic rock, Friday at 6 p.m.); and **Klevr** (acoustic rock, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

Wild Fish restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer and guitarist **Andrea Carter** and saxophonist **Ben Herod** (jazz, Friday at 6:30 p.m.). 545 Lighthouse Ave., (831) 373-8523.



Horszowski Trio

Use promo code **PINECONES5** for \$5 off single tickets

February 1, 2020 / 7:30 p.m.
Sunset Center, Carmel
(831) 625-2212
ChamberMusicMontereyBay.org

Free pre-concert talk at 6:45 by musicologist Kai Christiansen. Call about Kids Up Front & Free!
Performing works by: Schumann, Korngold, Lera Auerbach



Violinist Edwin Huizinga, along with an impressive array of his musical friends, plays a benefit concert for the Big Sur Fiddle Camp Saturday at Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley.

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20200148
Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CORE4 PILATES, 439 Webster St., Monterey, CA 93940.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY
Registered Owner(s): **ANDREA LEIGH RADONICH, 32 Manzanita Springs Rd., Mt. Hermon, CA 95018.**
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 13, 2015.
S/Andrea Leigh Radonich

Jan. 16, 2020
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 16, 2020.
NOTICE: In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of

five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 2020. (PC134)

T.S. No.: 201-018749 Title Order No. 05940066 APN: 173-074-046-000 NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE NOTE: THERE IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION IN THIS DOCUMENT ATTACHED 注: 本文件包含一个信息摘要 참고사항: 본 첨부 문서에 정보 요약서가 있습니다. NOTE: SE ADJUNTA UN RESUMEN DE LA INFORMACION DE ESTE DOCUMENTO. TALA: SIAYROONG BUDONG ITO NA NAKALAKIP UJU Y: KEM THEO DAY LA BAN TRINH BAY TOM LUOC VE THONG TIN TRONG TAI LIEU NAY (PURSUANT TO CIVIL CODE § 2923.3(a) THE SUMMARY OF INFORMATION REFERRED TO ABOVE IS NOT ATTACHED TO THE RECORDED OR PUBLISHED COPY OF THIS DOCUMENT BUT ONLY TO THE COPIES PROVIDED TO THE TRUSTOR.) YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 11/6/2015. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale of the Trustor's interest will be made to the highest bidder for lawful money of the United States, payable at the time of sale in cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described below. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Trustor: DONNA AMADEO, A MARRIED WOMAN AS HER SOLE AND SEPARATE PROPERTY Duly Appointed Trustee; PLM LOAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC. Recorded 2/12/2016, as Instrument No. 2016007458, of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, Date of Sale: 2/18/2020 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: At the main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901 Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$458,311.30 (estimated as of the first publication date) PROPERTY MAY NOT HAVE A COMMON ADDRESS; FOR DIRECTIONS TO THE PROPERTY, PLEASE SUBMIT A WRITTEN REQUEST WITHIN TEN DAYS OF THE INITIAL PUBLICATION TO: JOSEPH G. LAPHAM AND MAE L. LAPHAM C/O PLM LOAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES INC., 46 N. 2ND ST., CAMPBELL, CA 95008 All that certain real property situated in the County of Monterey, State of California, described as follows: PARCEL I: Lot 120, of Tract No. 1307, Rancho Monterey recorded November 4, 1998 as per map filed for record in Volume 20, at Page 7 of Cities and Towns, Records of said Monterey County; Said map was amended by that certain Certificate of Correction recorded April 21, 2000 in Series 2000025164, Official Records, EXCEPTING THEREFROM, easements and rights as reserved to PRM Holdings, LLC, a Delaware Limited Liability Company, New Cities Land Company, Inc., a California Corporation, Bates Properties, Inc., a California Corporation, and deRegt Development, Inc., a California Corporation, as Tenants in Common pursuant to the terms and conditions set forth in that certain Mirador Co-Tenancy Agreement, dated as of July 15, 1999 (the "Mirador Co-Tenancy") as Declarant and Owner in the Declaration and in the Easement Declaration, recorded August 9, 1999 as Document No. 9960148 and re-recorded October 1, 1999 as Document No. 9973045 and recorded August 9, 1999 as Document No. 9960148 and re-recorded October 1, 1999 as Document No. 9973044, as modified by Supplementary Agreement recorded February 6, 1999 as Instrument No. 9989647 including, without limitation the reservations for mineral rights, easements for community antenna television system, construction, display, maintenance, sale and exhibit purposes, drainage, and ingress and egress. As provided in the Declaration, the reservation for oil, gas and mineral rights did not reserve to the benefit of the Mirador Co-Tenancy any right to enter upon the surface of the property conveyed hereby in the exercise of such rights. PARCEL II: Easements appurtenant to Parcel I above pursuant to Section 9.3 entitled "Easements For Owners", and 9.5 "Support, Settlement, and Encroachment," of the Declaration of Covenants, Conditions, and Restrictions recorded August 9, 1999 as Instrument No. 9960149 and recorded October 1, 1999 as Series No. 9973045 of the Official Records of said County. ("The Declaration"). PARCEL III: Easements as described in the Declaration of Establishment of Easements recorded on August 9, 1999 as Instrument No. 9960148 and re-recorded October 1, 1999 as Series No. 9973044 of the Official Records of said County (the "Easement Declaration"), for drainage through and across Drainage Improvements within the Drainage Easement Areas within those portions of Parcels G, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, and P of said Tract No. 1307 described in the Supplementary Declaration that are contiguous to the real property conveyed hereby, as such easements are more particularly described in the Easement Declaration, as modified by said Supplementary Agreement. A.P.N.: 173-074-046-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. The following statements; NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS AND NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER are statutory notices for all one to four single family residences and a courtesy notice for all other types of properties. NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924d of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (916) 939-0772 or visit this Internet Web site http://www.nationwideposting.com/, using the file number assigned to this case 201-018749. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. Date: 1/20/2020 PLM LOAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC., as Trustee Phone: 408-370-4030 46 N Second Street Campbell, California 95008 Elizabeth Godbey, Vice President PLM LOAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC IS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. NPP0366602 To: CARMEL PINE CONE 01/24/2020, 01/31/2020, 02/07/2020

The Carmel Pine Cone

Press Release guidelines

Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:

Mary Schley: Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools
mary@carmelpinecone.com

Chris Counts: Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports
chris@carmelpinecone.com

Kelly Nix: Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water
kelly@carmelpinecone.com

Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to
mail@carmelpinecone.com



Comfort and Smiles

Browse over **465** RECENT **5** ★★★★★ REVIEWS
 Click > "Satisfied Patients"
www.lackeydds.com

Arlen D. Lackey, DDS, Inc.
831-649-1055
 675 Pine Avenue ♦ Pacific Grove, CA

**Meet the Doctor...
 No Charge!**
office@lackeydds.com

Patient Comfort Systems

- IPOD MUSIC System**
Your Selections Available > Each Chairside Location
- NITROUS OXIDE-OXYGEN ANALGESIA SEDATION**
Reduces Anxiety > More Relaxing Dental Appointment
- ONSET Buffered Local Anesthetic System**
Adding Comfort > Profound Numbness Sooner

Pacific Grove Chamber *Best Service Award* 2018-19



STEPHANIE CHRITZBERG
 SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

CHARLES T. CHRITZBERG JR.

**THE LEADING SBA LENDER
 IN MONTEREY COUNTY!** **\$5,000,000
 SBA Loan Limit**

Monterey Branch 649-4600 • Carmel Branch 625-4300

FDIC Member F.D.I.C. • Equal Housing Lender

FEBRUARY 2020

★ NEW MEMBERS

- ★ **CUSTOM INNOVATIONS**
 Custom Innovations is a full service Audio Video and Home Automation firm. We specialize in making technology in your home easy and enjoyable to use. Client satisfaction and service is our priority.
- ★ **RIESER FINE ART**
 Rieser Fine Art is located in the Heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Since 1997. We feature some of the best Early California & American Paintings one can see, along with up and coming Contemporary American Artists.
- ★ **WILD LAND WORKSHOP**
 Wild Land Workshop is a landscape architecture studio specializing in endemic landscapes for outdoor living, biodiversity and water conservation.
- ★ **SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE**
 The Santa Lucia Preserve is a community dedicated to appreciating & respecting the natural beauty of The Preserve & its geographical, historical & cultural setting. 20,000 Acre Private Community and Club. Top 100 golf course, equestrian facility, 100 miles of hiking trails, 18-acre lake & glamping, lodging dining, sports center, aquatic center and more.
- ★ **KITCHEN STUDIO OF MONTEREY PENINSULA, INC.**
 Since 1985, Kitchen Studio of Monterey Peninsula Inc. has created custom living spaces to fit the tastes, needs and lifestyles of our clients. It's a standard we've ascribed to since opening our doors and it continues to produce lasting results.
- ★ **PHOTOGRAPHY WEST GALLERY**
 Photography West Gallery is one of the oldest photography galleries in the US, and was founded in 1980 to support working West Coast photographers, and promote public recognition of photography as a historically significant fine art.
- ★ **YOUNG SEON MYONG REAL ESTATE**
 As a residential and commercial real estate professional on the Monterey Peninsula for over 30 years, I am extremely knowledgeable and experienced in the local residential and commercial real estate market.
- ★ **TALBOTT VINEYARDS**
 Talbott Vineyards Carmel-by-the-Sea Tasting Room Opening Soon! The renowned Talbott Vineyards crafts estate-grown Chardonnay and Pinot Noir inspired by the traditions of Burgundy.

CHAMBER SPONSORS

- Champion Sponsors**
 Hayashi Wayland • Nielsen Bros. Market & Deli
- Executive Leadership Council**
 Aaron Chang Ocean Art Gallery • Adam Jeselnick Architect AT&T Communications • Carmel Magazine • Carmel Pine Cone Carmel Plaza • Carmel Realty Company • City of Carmel-by-the-Sea • Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty • Crossroads Carmel • Cypress Inn • DMT Imaging Douglas Elliman Real Estate Glastonbury Audio Visual • House of 8 Media • Il Fornaio • Judi Profeta/Carmel Realty Company • KION • KRML • La Playa Carmel • Modern Luxury • Monterey County Bank • Monterey County Weekly • Monterey Herald • Scheid Vineyards • Sotheby's International Realty • Studio Schicketanz • Union Bank • Wells Fargo • Walking TALL Training & Consulting

CARMEL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

PO Box 4444, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 (831) 624-3877

CARMEL CHAMBER of COMMERCE

Creating the Links

WESTON GALLERY MIXER



Thank you to Davi & Matt Weston for hosting our first Networking Mixer of the year at Weston Gallery! Photo by Kimberly Wolff.

'STATE OF THE CITY' BUSINESS BEAT BREAKFAST



The Chamber conducted our Annual Business Beat Breakfast this week with a 'State of the City' presentation by our guest speakers, Mayor Dave Potter & City Administrator Chip Rerig. Special Thanks to our Gold Sponsor: Brunos Market & Delicatessen Mayor Dave Potter, City Administrator Chip Rerig, the staff at Hyatt Carmel Highlands Inn, and our members for attending! Photo by DMT Imaging.



SHUTTLE WRISTBANDS

Available in the Carmel Visitor Center & at the Shuttle Stop in front of Carmel Plaza on Ocean Ave.
 \$20/day, \$75/5 days. Shuttles run every 15-20 minutes

SHUTTLE HOURS

- Wed. Feb. 5**
 9:00 AM - 6:00 PM
- Thurs. Feb. 6 - Sat. Feb. 8**
 6:30 AM - 6:00 PM
- Sun. Feb. 9**
 6:30 AM - 5:00 PM

BOARD MEMBER SPOTLIGHT



JESSICA SCHMIDT
 Growing up in the Bay Area, Jessica Schmidt was surrounded by the fledgling food, wine, and hospitality industries that would eventually guide her to a passionate career in Monterey County. Jessica pursued a degree in Wine Business at Sonoma State, followed by stints at Seghesio

Family Vineyards, Stryker Sonoma, and Michael David Winery. In 2016, she moved to Monterey County to take on the Tasting Room Manager role at Hahn Family Wines, overseeing daily operations as well as helping to open the winery's secondary tasting room in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea. After four years of successfully expanding the company's direct-to-consumer footprint, she recently decided to further diversify her hospitality experience. As the Sales & Catering Manager for Hyatt Carmel Highlands Inn, she's helping the stunning resort to achieve its goal of providing the most personalized private events. In the time she has been on the Peninsula, Jessica has also become active in the community, including roles as Vice Chair, and now as Chair of the Carmel Chamber of Commerce. Of her many goals on the Chamber Board, advocacy for the region and sustainability for the next generation are some of her top priorities.

MARK YOUR CALENDARS

FEBRUARY

GALLERY MAR/GALANTE VINEYARDS CO-MIXER

Date: Thurs., February 20, 2020 **Time:** 5:30 - 7:30 PM
Location: Dolores btwn Ocean & 7th
 Please join us for the Galante Vineyards & Gallery MAR February Chamber mixer! You can wander back and forth between the Galante Tasting Room and Gallery MAR just a few steps away. Jack Galante will be pouring some of his big reds (alright, some great whites too) and Thomas will have the gallery filled with contemporary work by local and national artists, as well some small bites from local eateries.
 \$10 Members, \$20 Community

KITCHEN STUDIO OF MONTEREY PENINSULA, INC. RIBBON CUTTING (at NEW Salinas Location)

Date: Wed., February 19, 2020 **Time:** 5:00 - 7:00PM
 Ribbon Cutting Ceremony @ 5:45PM
Location: 1368 S. Main Street, Salinas, CA

DR. DAVID T. MORWOOD RIBBON CUTTING

Date: Thurs, February 27, 2020 **Time:** 5:00 - 7:00PM
 Ribbon Cutting Ceremony @ 5:30PM
Location: 665 Munras Avenue, Suite 220, Monterey, CA

MARCH

7TH & DOLORES/SPECIAL OLYMPICS OF NORTHERN CA CO-MIXER

Date: Wed. March 18, 2020 **Time:** 5:30 - 7:30 PM

VIVIEN Z RIBBON CUTTING

Date: Thurs. March 19, 2020 **Time:** 5:00 - 6:30 PM

SYNCHRONICITY HOLISTIC RIBBON CUTTING

Date: Thurs. March 26, 2020 **Time:** 5:30 - 7:30PM



SECTION RE ■ January 31 - February 6, 2020

More than 120 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate



■ This week's cover property, located in Carmel Highlands, is presented by Jim Somerville of Carmel Realty Company (See Page 2RE)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

January 31-February 6, 2020



3 Bed, 3 Full & 2 Half Bath | 1.1 Acres
Open Sat. 1-3 pm | 29798 Highway 1
WildCatCoveCarmel.com | \$9,225,000

The provenance of the gated sprawling contemporary single-level oceanfront home design was the inspiration of notable Harvard graduate, Charlie Rose, whose Architectural firm is famous for its award-winning designs throughout the United States. The broad residence has accentuated volume stated by its broad interior courtyard that leads to the formal entry, and followthrough with its open floorplan, vaulted ceilings, wide hallways, and banks of oversized picture windows & floor-to-ceiling windows filtering in the warmth and softness of sunlight throughout the home. Unobstructed coastline views over picturesque Wildcat Cove expand to open ocean blue water vistas with colorful sunsets, marine life, and migrating whales from the comfort of your home. A huge kitchen unites the home with its quality finishing materials, chef's island, ocean views, and modern appliances. The discriminating eye of Charlie Rose designed this wonderful home for generations to come; a legacy property for the discriminating buyer.

Jim Somerville

831.915.9726

Jim@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

DRE#: 01368907



PEBBLE BEACH

1303 PADRE LANE
8,863 SQ FT ON 1.5 ACRES
\$11,250,000



1499 ALVA LANE
7 BEDROOMS, 4 BATHS
\$5,950,000



*Representing the Finest Properties
on The Monterey Peninsula*



Tom Bruce
831.277.7200

Real Estate Sales January 19 - 25

Big Sur

47720 Clear Ridge Road — \$1,050,000
Richard and Patricia Herdell to Colin and Erin Smith
APN: 419-221-015

38025 Rocky Creek Road — \$1,400,000
Giles Hayward to Christopher, Stephan and Julien Behlau
APN: 418-132-002

Carmel

Monte Verde, 3 SE of Second — \$2,972,500
Timothy and Lynn Allen to Killian and Cristina McHugh
APN: 010-221-014

See HOME SALES page 6RE



OPEN HOUSE
SAT 2-4PM & SUN 12-3PM
206 DEL MESA, CARMEL VALLEY

Gorgeous & Rare Stand-Alone Unit
3 Beds, 2 Baths ■ 1,720 Sq. Ft. ■ \$819,000
www.206DelMesa.com



Lisa Talley Dean

831.521.4855

LISATALLEYDEANPROPERTIES.COM

DRE#01401218



SAN CARLOS 3SE 7TH, CARMEL | \$4,550,000

Located in the heart of downtown Carmel this impressive Craftsman-style residence with guest unit uses the highest quality finishes, fixtures, and appliances. Located in the RC district, the property includes 1 of only 39 permanent grandfathered permits for short-term vacation rentals in Carmel, perfect for out-of-towners looking for a second home and supplemental income | SanCarlos3SEof7th.com



25815 HATTON ROAD, CARMEL | \$3,750,000

This classic post adobe residence with Spanish tile roof is conveniently located in the estate area of sunny Hatton Fields, showcasing beautiful bird's-eye views of Point Lobos and the ocean and peaceful views of the Carmel Mission and valley hills to the south | HattonFieldsHacienda.com

"CARMEL LEGENDS"

BY AL SMITH

Tucked away in Carmel Woods is a most unique home which was built 50 years ago by an equally unique lady. Drive to the corner of Portola and San Lucas Streets and you will find an imposing brick structure of European style which was constructed for COUNTESS

LILLIAN DANDINI to be her Carmel weekender. If the house seems grand for a weekend hideaway, one must understand that she called the 100 plus room Pullman Mansion in Hillsborough home on a permanent basis. A patron of the arts, she regularly enjoyed Carmel's Bach Festival and signaled her friends and neighbors that she was "in residence" by throwing a Spanish blanket over the second floor porch rail. The Countess died in the late 60's and her home sold through her estate. We had the good fortune to handle that sale, consummated in the study of tile Hillsborough mansion, and were invited to help with the disposal of another parcel owned by the Countess ... that being the "Pussy Cat Theatre" in Oakland. We didn't have much success on that one!

Written in 1987 & 1988, and previously published in *The Pine Cone*



**GLOBAL
LUXURY**

TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159
c 831.214.1990
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

**TIM ALLEN
PROPERTIES**



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL & CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

LUXURY PROPERTIES



OPEN SAT 1-3PM
35700 Highway 1

On the Edge of the Continent

3 beds, 3.5 baths ■ \$10,000,000 ■ www.35700Highway1Carmel.com

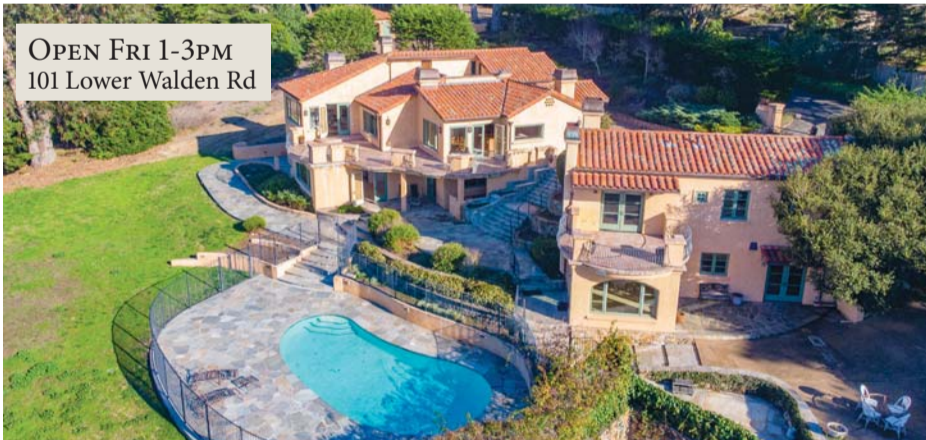


3 beds, 3.5 baths ■ \$9,700,000 ■ www.243Highway1.com



OPEN SAT 1-3PM
29798 Highway 1

3 beds, 3+ baths ■ \$9,225,000 ■ www.WildCatCoveCarmel.com



OPEN FRI 1-3PM
101 Lower Walden Rd

6 beds, 6.5 baths ■ \$6,100,000 ■ www.RivieraOfCarmel.com



OPEN SAT 10AM-4PM
& SUN 10AM-2PM
Carmelo 4 SW of Ocean Ave

3 beds, 3.5 baths ■ \$4,200,000 ■ www.Carmelo4SWofOceanAve.com



OPEN SAT 1-3PM
2579 14th Ave

3 beds, 2 baths ■ \$3,850,000 ■ www.CarmeloAnd14th.com



3 beds, 2 baths ■ \$1,899,000 ■ www.24331SanJuanRd.com





CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

MONTEREY PENINSULA LUXURY PROPERTIES



4 beds, 2.5 baths ■ \$2,895,000 ■ www.478CorralDeTierra.com



5 beds, 4.5 baths ■ \$2,675,000 ■ www.316PasaderaCourt.com



3 beds, 3 baths ■ \$1,595,000 ■ www.158Littlefield.com



5 beds, 2 baths ■ \$1,295,000 ■ www.PGDuplex.com



4 beds, 3 baths ■ \$1,149,000 ■ www.92ElCamino.com



4 beds, 2.5 baths ■ \$1,100,000 ■ www.CaleraCanyon.com

CARMEL VALLEY LUXURY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 3.5 baths ■ \$3,495,000 ■ www.100Panetta.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths ■ \$2,995,000 ■ www.15EncinaCarmelValley.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths ■ \$1,995,000 ■ www.44LaRancheria.com



4 beds, 3 baths ■ \$1,765,000 ■ www.27LaRancheria.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



6 beds, 6+ baths ■ \$26,500,000 ■ www.3188SeventeenMileDrive.com



8 beds, 9+ baths ■ \$24,950,000 ■ www.TimelessPebbleBeach.com



6 beds, 5.5 baths ■ \$14,500,000 ■ www.3164Palmero.com



7 beds, 5.5 baths ■ \$10,900,000 ■ www.1568SonadoRd.com



5 beds, 5+ baths ■ \$8,995,000 ■ www.1515Riata.com



OPEN SAT 11AM-3PM
3381 Laureles Ln

4 beds, 4+ baths ■ \$8,750,000 ■ www.LodgedAway.com



6 beds, 7+ baths ■ \$7,250,000 ■ www.1491Bonifacio.com



OPEN FRI 11AM-5PM,
SAT 2-5PM &
SUN 11AM-3PM
1230 Silver Ct

4 beds, 4+ baths ■ \$5,595,000 ■ www.SilverCourtStunner.com



5 beds, 4+ baths ■ \$5,200,000 ■ www.1256PadreLn.com



OPEN SAT 12-2PM
1528 Riata Rd

3 beds, 3.5 baths ■ \$3,000,000 ■ www.1528RiataRoad.com

HOME SALES

From page 2RE

Carmel Valley

33705 E. Carmel Valley Road — \$450,000

Peter Beckerman to Willow Creek Ranch LLC
APN: 197-051-049

7 Corral Run — \$4,000,000

John and Timi Sobrato to Geoffrey Young and Mira Bose
APN: 239-101-014



7 Corral Run, Carmel Valley — \$4,000,000

Highway 68

19501 Creekside Circle — \$569,000

Gilbert Torres to George and Shelley Cain
APN: 161-471-019

13820 Vista Dorada — \$999,000

Janet White and Grace Golden to Richard and Nicoleta Wilson
APN: 161-411-017

Monterey

244 Mar Vista Drive — \$760,000

Douglas Chandler to Grace Lasko
APN: 001-956-020

Pacific Grove

3021 Ransford Avenue — \$915,000

Arnaldo Moreno to Alfredo Amaro
APN: 007-613-019

1117 Seaview Avenue — \$940,000

Donald and Deborah Black to Scott Taylor
APN: 006-712-030

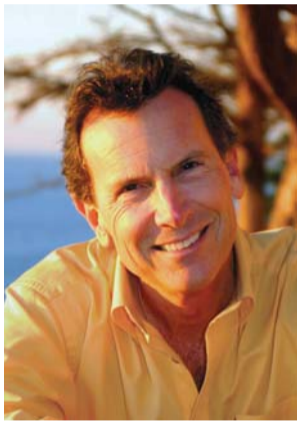
542 Lighthouse Avenue — \$2,435,000

Monterey Capital Pacific Grove Founder LLC to Don and Renae Knight
APN: 006-179-033

See ESCROW page 8RE

Carmel-by-the-Sea Vacant Lot

6th Avenue Sw Corner Of Carpenter | Approved plans for a 3 bed/ 3 bath 1,600 sq. ft. home. | \$679,000



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389

sam.piffero@sir.com | SamPiffero.com

DRE: 00690879

“An Expert Who Gets Results”

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



ALEX J HEISINGER

LOCAL KNOWLEDGE AT YOUR DISPOSAL

Born and raised in Carmel, Alex is a fifth generation resident whose family settled on 400 acres of the Big Sur coast at Rocky Creek in the 1880's. Alex serves as co-chair of the Monterey County Association of Realtors (MCAR) Education Committee and is a past member of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea's Historic Resources Board.



PROPERTIES
Luxury Residential | Commercial | Land

ADVERTISE
YOUR HOME
HERE



DAVID LYNG
REAL ESTATE

230 REALTORS — SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4



319 VIA CONCHA, APTOS
3 Beds | 3 Baths | 2,259 Sq. Ft. | \$3,948,000

OPEN SATURDAY 1-3



106 7TH ST, PACIFIC GROVE
4 Beds | 2 Baths | 2,356 Sq. Ft. | \$2,149,000

EXTENSIVE REMODEL & EXPANSION



LARGEST UNIT ON THE SAND/OCEAN FRONT
3 Beds | 3 Baths | 2,722 Sq. Ft. | \$1,750,000

10 ACRE, INCLUDING SYRAH GRAPES



TUSCAN RETREAT W/ 360° PANORAMIC VIEWS
5 BEDS | 3 BATHS | 2,100 SQ. FT. | \$1,750,000

BEAUTIFUL TURNKEY HOME



PREMIER COMMUNITY OF EAST GARRISON
4 Beds | 3 Baths | 1,870 Sq. Ft. | \$699,950

LAND WITH OAKS, MEADOW AND WELL



FLAT BUILDABLE LOT NEAR CREEK
17.56 Acre Lot | \$265,000



JUST SOLD

3205 Susan Avenue, Marina



JUST SOLD

528 Beaumont Avenue, Pacific Grove

CaDRE#01899815 | 831.392.6411
AJHPROPERTIES.COM



GLOBAL
LUXURY



831.624.1135
DAVIDLYNG.COM





LA TIERRA

HOME & RANCH

LATIERRAREALTY.COM



2 Long Ridge Trail — \$4,995,000

23.89 Acres • 6,975 s.f. • 4 Bedrooms • 4/2 Baths • 3 Car Garage
• Privacy with Verandas Overlooking the Beautiful Views and Pool



11 Garzas Trail at The Preserve — \$5,850,000

5.5 Acres • 7,282 s.f. • 5 Bedrooms • 5/1 Baths • Remarkable Finishes
• Extraordinary Courtyard for Entertaining and an Easy Walk to the Club Amenities



6 Via Vaquera at The Preserve — \$3,950,000

4 Acres • 4,908 s.f. • 6 Bedrooms • 6/1 Baths • Walk to Club Amenities
• Rustic Farmhouse Meets Contemporary Interior



16 Arroyo Sequoia at The Preserve — \$2,995,000

6.22 Acres • 3,460 s.f. • 3 Bedrooms • 3/2 Baths • 3 Car Garage
• Enjoy an Easy Open Floor Plan and Convenient Location



57 Chamisal Pass at The Preserve — \$1,400,000

9.9 Acres • 2.3 Acre Building Envelope • Guesthouse & Caretaker Allowed
• 365° Views Located Just Above the Hacienda



Elliot Land & Cattle in Tulare County — \$21,000,000

24,633 Acres • River frontage • Grazing • Wildlife • Views
• Next to Sequoia National Park



MOLLIE O'NEAL

SALES ASSOCIATE

831.277.5971 MOBILE

mollie@latierrarealty.com

DRE#02098681

ALAN DREW

SALES ASSOCIATE

831.920.7103 MOBILE

alan@latierrarealty.com

DRE#02029344

LISA GUTHRIE

MANAGING BROKER, MBA

831.238.5725 MOBILE

lisa@latierrarealty.com

DRE#01250803



ESCROW

From page 6RE

Pebble Beach

17 Mile Drive — \$1,125,000
James and Julie Vieira to Ilya and Anna Asnis
APN: 007-121-010

Seaside

1778 Napa Street — \$594,000
Stefan Rose to Ryan Heron
APN: 012-112-008

11 Sandpiper Court — \$635,000
Ruth Danbom to Katherine Ross
APN: 011-063-033

1378 Waring Street — \$670,000
Hui He to Sarah Dahlen
APN: 012-286-019



13820 Vista Vista Dorada, Highway 68 — \$999,000

Number of sales: 15
Total value: \$19,514,500

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/home-salespolicy.html>

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!



OPEN SUN 1-3PM

3820 Whitman Circle, Carmel | 3 Bed & 3 Bath | SecludedCarmelHideaway.com | \$1,539,000
Peaceful sunny location seconds from town.



OPEN SAT 1-3PM

14 Boronda Road, Carmel Valley | 3 Bed & 5 Bath | 14BorondaRd.com | \$1,579,000
Heavenly little acre in the sunshine of Carmel Valley.



BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
831.915.8010 ■ DRE#01136716



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



GLOBAL LUXURYSM



We serve families and communities with compassion, competence and a responsibility to a sustainable future. We combine our respected reputation, 40 years of experience, our real-estate competency, and youth and energy of our evolving team.



OPEN HOUSE SAT 1-3PM

26222 Dolores St, Carmel | \$2,395,000

An inviting Carmel Point residence just down the street from the Mission Ranch. Warm hardwood floors, sunny patios, and a private backyard. Open kitchen with modern finishes, a skylight, and views to Point Lobos from the back deck. An easy walk to River School. Enjoy vibrant sunsets and quick walks to the beach.



OPEN HOUSES SAT 11-2PM and SUN 11AM-3:30PM

Santa Fe 3NW of 2nd Ave, Carmel | \$1,195,000

Located on a quiet street only a short walk to the Village of Carmel-By-the-Sea. Endearing Cottage greets you with a delightful arbor entry. The cheerful residence enjoys spacious rooms, 3 beds/1.5 baths, warm hardwood floors, abundant windows, bonus rooms & garage on the lower level.



OPEN HOUSES SAT 2-4PM and SUN 11-1PM

25420 Boots Rd, Monterey | \$1,500,000

This turnkey modern estate offers a private two-acre park like setting in a premier Mesa Hills West location. With 3 bedrooms and 3 baths plus den. A lower level welcomes great opportunities for home office or ADU with spacious 5 room floor plan, full bath, 2 private entrances.



14 Paso Hondo, Carmel Valley | \$885,000

Charming cabin style residence located on sunny Paso Hondo. The living room with fireplace and open beams enjoy warm woods and a Dutch door to the front porch. The floor plan is open to the kitchen with breakfast bar. A large master suite with master bath looks out to sunshine, patios and a spacious level backyard. 3 beds, 2 baths, 1,503 Sqft.



OPEN HOUSE SAT 1-3:30PM

3600 High Meadows #27, Carmel | \$635,000

Conveniently located in a special community just a short drive to Carmel and the beach. The residence features 2 beds, 1.5 baths, vibrant landscaping and a large front patio great for entertaining. Floor to ceiling windows provide sunny outlooks. Pleasant walkways lead to community amenities and carefree living at the pool or tennis courts.



13 Paso Cresta, Carmel Valley | \$1,135,000

Character and charm surround you in this 3 bedroom residence. Indoor, outdoor living is highlighted by almost 2,000 sqft of living area, an in ground swimming pool and numerous landscaped gathering places and patios. Just a short walk to the Village, Carmel River and trails to Garland Park.

www.THEHEINRICHTEAM.com

BEN HEINRICH 831-915-7415 | CAROLE HEINRICH 831-601-9019 | MIKE GILSON 831-915-0903 | ZACH BROOKSHER 831-250-3399 | ISABEL DIAZ 831-250-3866

CALBRE#S 00584641, 01069022, 01749833, 01988208, 02080988

CHRIS PRYOR PROPERTIES

Mobilizing a Lifetime of Relationships



1515 Riata Road, Pebble Beach
5 Beds & 5+ Baths | 1515Riata.com | \$8,995,000



1061 The Old Drive, Pebble Beach
3 Beds & 2 Baths | 1061TheOldDrive.com | \$1,699,000



4008 Sunridge Road, Pebble Beach
4 Beds & 3 Baths | 4008SunridgeRoad.com | \$3,250,000

Chris has represented clients in 50% of the Pebble Beach ocean front and golf front sales in the past two years.



Represented Buyer



Represented Seller



Represented Buyer



CHRIS PRYOR
From Pebble Beach to The Preserve
831.229.1124
www.chrispryorproperties.com • DRE #01750627



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



Am I losing my mind, or have the animals actually taken over the farm?

I HAVE no idea where this column is going. Politically correct slings and arrows are zooming toward me faster than the numbers change on the gas pumps.

For starters, as you read in last week's Pine Cone, a zany state legislator from

Southern California thinks the term "at risk" to describe children who get in trouble with the law is pejorative, and he wants it changed to "at promise" because that "focuses on a child's immense potential to succeed in all aspects of life."

The legislator is Reginald Byron Jones-Sawyer Sr. Senior? You mean this do-gooder with the power to enact laws has been allowed to procreate?

He is what we call in Italian, *piantagrane*, a troublemaker.

Why stop there, Mr. Jones-Sawyer Sr.? Let's put up signs at Missionary Beach that read. DANGER! PROCEED AT YOUR OWN PROMISE. Such brave new wording focuses on a swimmer's immense potential to succeed over a very powerful riptide. By the way, have you seen that old Tom Cruise movie "Promise Business?"

It is getting out of hand. With Governor Nuisance and his water cutback decrees, and Jones-Sawyer Sr. and his word games, I feel as though I am living in Californistan. The Thought Police are at the gate and they're keeping track of how much you drink and listening to what you say.

Real savings

Speaking of water cutbacks, I have a way to reduce water usage in Carmel. Our village is known as the "dog-friendliest town in America." Why not change our name to Dogtown? (I told you I didn't know where this column was going.) Sorry, can't do it. According to my friend Gin Donahue, the name was used before. The little town of Magalia, Calif., established in 1849, was formerly known as Butte Mills and as Dogtown, the latter because of a dog breeding operation that started there. Technically, the name could still be used. Think about it, Dogtown-by-the-Sea. No, doesn't sound quite right. How about, Dogtown-by-the-Hydrant? I would be writing for the Dogtown Pork Bone.

But I digress. Some other research divulges that big dogs drink more than small dogs. Perhaps we can get Officer Jones-Sawyer Sr. to propose a bill out-

lawing dogs over a certain weight — say 50 pounds. Current dogs would be grandfathered in, or grand-sired, in dog-speak. Let's be presidential about this. If you like your dog, you can keep it. There are no figures on how much water would be saved, but it could mean an extra shower or an extra washing machine load for some families. I'm sure through some delicate progressive breeding, waterless dogs could be produced. We might soon see the Amer-

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVAISE

ican Waterless Spaniel and the Portuguese Waterless dog. They'd use less water than a Chia Pet.

Going off in another direction because of another trivial gem from my friend, Ms. Donahue, we discovered why that little town southeast of King City is named San Ardo. The owner of the San Bernardo land grant, M.J. Brandenstein, laid out the town when the railroad reached his land in 1887. The San Bernardo post office opened in 1886, and changed its name to San Ardo in 1887. The name was changed to avoid confusion with San Bernardino in Southern California. This was before ZIP codes, so you can understand the confusion.


I was surprised that there really is a St. Ardo on the roster of saints of the Catholic Church. He lived in France in the ninth century. His real name was Smaragdus. He took the name Ardo when he became a Benedictine monk. That was way before he became an announcer on "The Price is Right." Oh wait, that was Don Pardo, not Dom Ardo.

Gov. Gavin Nuisance has signed more than 1,200 new laws for 2020. Among


See GERVAISE page 15RE

Carmelo 4 SW of Ocean Avenue Carmel-by-the-Sea

OPEN SAT. 10AM-4PM
& SUN. 10AM-2PM




3 bed, 3.5 bath ■ 2,242 sq. ft. ■ 4,000 sq. ft. lot
\$4,200,000 ■ www.Carmelo4SWofOceanAve.com
Co-Listed with Geoff Arnold, Monterey Coast Realty




Rebecca Wolf Arnold

831.241.2600 ■ Rebecca@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com DRE#01706104



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



Local, Independent and Delivering BIG Results!

NEW PRICE!



EXCLUSIVE

QUINTESSENTIAL PG COTTAGE

412 Park St, Pacific Grove
Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00

Bay peeks • 2 Bed, 2 Bath • loft for office or overflow guests charming backyard • close to town **\$804,000**



SUNNY MID-VALLEY OASIS

25435 Telarana Way, Carmel Valley
Call for a showing

Forest views • Carmel schools • 3 bed 2.5 baths • many upgrades • 1,802sf • private cul-de-sac • 42,000+ lot **\$827,000**



2 Residential LOTS IN PACIFIC GROVE!

1334 Shafter Ave \$448,000 4,496sf
1336 Shafter Ave \$448,000 4,750sf

Call for a showing

Water One is under construction CalAm slant well approved w/ County of Monterey • Purchase 1 or 2 lots now and wait for water meter availability.

JUST LISTED!



LOOK AT THE SQUARE FOOTAGE!

3006 Ransford Cir, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing

Approx 2400+, • 3 bedroom, 3 FULL baths • oversized 2 car garage • fabulous location • gated complex **\$990,000**

SOLD by THE JONES GROUP in 2019

Thanks for ANOTHER Great Year!

SOLD



739 Mermaid Av, Pacific Grove
\$1,095,000

SOLD IN 1 WEEK



310 4th St, Pacific Grove
SOLD in 1 Week \$845,000



PEGGY JONES

BROKER, REALTOR®

Call: 831.917.4534

SOLD IN 1 WEEK



629 Pine Ave, Pacific Grove
SOLD in 1 week \$842,340

SOLD IN 1 WEEK



743-749 Mermaid Av, Pacific Grove
SOLD in 1 Week \$1,089,000

Monte Verde 5SW of 10th	Carmel	\$2,975,000
136 7th St	Pacific Grove	\$1,235,000
631 Grace St	Monterey	\$1,073,520
1130 Ripple Ave	Pacific Grove	\$1,045,000
56 17 Mile Dr	Pacific Grove	\$965,000
429 Casanova Ave	Monterey	\$849,500
629 Pine Ave	Pacific Grove	\$842,340
132 6th St	Pacific Grove	\$765,000
149 Seeno St	Monterey	\$698,000
213 Wood St	Pacific Grove	\$655,000
237 Congress Ave	Pacific Grove	\$594,750
309 Cedar St	Pacific Grove	\$455,000



THE JONES GROUP

COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com

23820 Fairfield Place	Carmel	\$1,350,000
739 Mermaid Ave	Pacific Grove	\$1,095,000
743-745 Mermaid Ave	Pacific Grove	\$1,089,000
1303 Buena Vista	Pacific Grove	\$1,035,000
27932 Berwick Dr	Carmel Valley	\$907,500
227 Oak Place	Pacific Grove	\$900,000
310 4th St	Pacific Grove	\$845,000
908 Sunset Drive	Pacific Grove	\$785,000
3167 Ninole Dr	Marina	\$656,000
42 Nacional St	Salinas	\$539,950
1668 Soto St	Seaside	\$522,500
1876 Baker St	Seaside	\$455,000

Work with THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE in 2020

Jamal Noorzoy's Featured Properties



Views Across Three Fairways From the 18th of Spyglass Hill Golf Course
 4 Beds, 4+ Baths ■ \$4,250,000 ■ www.1211Founders.com



Custom Contemporary on Poppy Hills Golf Course
 5 Beds, 5.5 Baths ■ \$6,900,000 ■ www.27PoppyLane.com



Panoramic Ocean Views from Pt. Lobos to Pebble Beach
 6 Beds, 5+ Baths ■ \$6,900,000 ■ www.SanAntonio4NEof4th.com



Grandeur & Details of a Traditional Pebble Beach Estate
 4 Beds, 3+ Baths ■ \$4,995,000 ■ www.1421LisbonLane.com



Exquisite Spanish Colonial Just Steps to MPCC
 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ \$3,395,000 ■ www.1059MatadorRd.com



JAMAL NOORZOY
 831.277.5544
 Jamal@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
 DRE#01119622



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
 ESTABLISHED 1913



— Only —
Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

For those who seek an exceptional life

MONTEREY | OPEN SAT 11-1



238 LITTLENESS AVENUE
 MONIKACAMPBELL.COM
 \$699,000
 Monika Campbell 831.917.8208

PEBBLE BEACH



3410 17 MILE DRIVE
 341017MILEDRIIVE.COM
 \$28,500,000
 Nicole Truskowski 831.238.7449

CARMEL VALLEY | OPEN FRI 2-5, SAT 1-4, SUN 12-3



9683 SYCAMORE COURT
 9683SYCAMORE.COM
 \$1,095,000
 Courtney Stanley 831.293.3030

CARMEL



89 HACIENDA CARMEL
 JOEGALLAGHER.REALTOR
 \$540,000
 Joe Gallagher 831.917.1631

CARMEL | OPEN SAT 1-3



26106 LADERA DRIVE
 26106LADERA.COM
 \$3,498,000
 Gladney Randazzo 831.238.3444

BIG SUR



39140 HIGHWAY 1
 BIXBYHOUSE.COM
 \$16,000,000
 Noel Beutel and Steve Beutel 831.915.0632

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | [SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY](https://www.sothebyshomes.com/monterey)

© Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. All rights reserved. Sotheby's International Realty® is a registered trademark. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Equal Housing Opportunity.
 DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Pat Ward: 01279813 | Jeannie Fromm: 01348162 | Kate Gladney: 01895649 | Kathleen Randazzo: 01507458 | Deane Ramoni: 01265751 | Noel Beutel: 00816367 | Steve Beutel: 01215387
 Mary Stocker: 00927632

For those on a journey

CARMEL



Iconic “Bixby House” at Bixby Bridge
 Steve Beutel 831.277.1169, Noel Beutel 831.915.0632

BIXBYHOUSE.COM | \$16,000,000

CARMEL



Ocean Front Property
 54YANKEEPOINTDRIVE.COM | \$6,398,000
 S. Risko, J. Fromm 831.238.2101

CARMEL



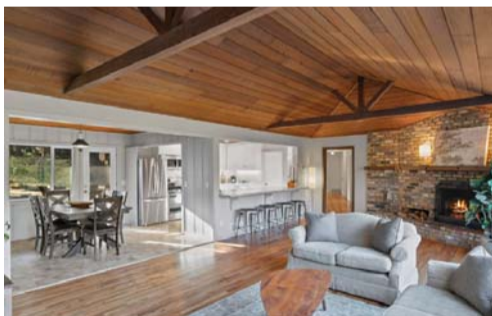
Live the Coastal Lifestyle
 125CARMELRIVIERAOCEAN.COM | \$2,859,000
 Nicole Truskowski 831.238.7449

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | OPEN SAT 12-3



Oak Twig Cottage
 OAKTWIGCOTTAGE.COM2 | \$2,495,000
 Michele Altman 831.214.2545

MONTEREY



1134 Alta Mesa Road
 1134ALTAMESAROAD.COM | \$1,645,000
 Trish Sohle 831.293.4190

CARMEL VALLEY



Wild Oak Ranch
 WILDOAKRANCHCV.COM | \$1,150,000
 Laura & Kent Ciucci 831.236.8571

MONTEREY



Home in the Skyline Forest
 SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210804 | \$930,000
 Patrick Ryan 831.238.8116

PACIFIC GROVE



Pacific Grove Development
 319FORESTAVEPACIFICGROVE.COMS | \$849,000
 John Hankard 831.601.9071

MONTEREY



Monterra Lot with Views
 SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475768 | \$675,000
 Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913

MONTEREY



Monterey Condo
 SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475995 | \$364,000
 Barbara Corrigan 831.818.2862

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

© Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. All rights reserved. Sotheby's International Realty® is a registered trademark. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Equal Housing Opportunity.

DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Steve Beutel: 01215387 | Noel Beutel: 816367 | Shelley Risko: 01440339 | Jeannie Fromm: 1348162 | Nicole Truskowski: 1240204 | Michele Altman: 1310623 | Trish Sohle: 01134431 | Laura Ciucci: 01135238 | Kent Ciucci: 1708994 | Patrick Ryan: 1957809 | Katherine Ryan: 01970033 | John Hankard: 1733114 | Mike Jashinski: 1419985 | Barbara Corrigan: 00664656

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

len from their residence.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 12

SATURDAY, JANUARY 11

Carmel Valley: Tierra Grande Drive residents reported a vehicle and wallet were sto-

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A non-injury accident occurred in the residential area of Dolores Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a lost cell phone on Scenic Road.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Minor property damage occurred as a result of a vehicle door opening into another on Dolores south of Eighth.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Removable surfboard fins were found in the area of Scenic and 11th and brought to the police department for safekeeping.

Pacific Grove: A license plate was turned in to the station. The owner of the plate was contacted, and she came to the station and recovered it.

Pacific Grove: Subject turned in a hard drive found on Sunset Drive. No owner information available.

Pacific Grove: A 68-year-old male on Ocean View Boulevard was cited for warrants, and the vehicle was towed.

Pacific Grove: Female reported she may have lost items from her wallet. Unsure where.

Pacific Grove: Subject on Lighthouse Avenue was admonished for trespassing.

Pacific Grove: Vandalism of city property on Alder Street.

Carmel Valley: Victim advised that her purse was stolen during an open house event on Del Mesa Drive.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a domestic dispute between a mother and daughter on Mission north of Eighth. Mother stated the daughter assaulted her. Mother refused to press charges. This report is for info only.

Pacific Grove: A 66-year-old female was arrested on David Avenue for probation violation.

Pacific Grove: One neighbor on Laurel Avenue threatened another neighbor

Pacific Grove: During a vehicle stop for code violations on Holman Highway, the officer determined the 53-year-old male driver was unlicensed. Driver was cited and released.

Carmel area: Victims on Highway 1 reported their vehicles were burglarized, and a purse and a camera bag were stolen.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 14

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported she purchased beauty products from a business on Ocean east of Monte Verde for approximately \$300. She returned to her hotel room to find the products were empty and returned to business. Business replaced the products with new ones. Business then offered her a free facial for the inconvenience. Business tried to sell an item for approximately \$8,000 and negotiated down to \$1,000. She did not purchase the product from the business. She read a Pine Cone article in 2018 regarding the business and wanted to report possible scam-

See CALLS next page

MONDAY, JANUARY 13

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A non-injury collision occurred on Carpenter Street, resulting in moderate damage to the involved vehicles.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Units found a dog on Junipero south of 11th and returned it to the owner.

| Well, the rumor is true...



TV and Online Promotion

Professionally produced spot featured on Coldwell Banker's TV Show.

At Home in Northern California, on Sundays at 4 pm and posted on Coldwell Banker's YouTube™ channel



The Carmel Pine Cone

Press Release guidelines

Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:

Mary Schley: Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools
mary@carmelpinecone.com

Chris Counts: Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports
chris@carmelpinecone.com

Kelly Nix: Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water
kelly@carmelpinecone.com

Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to
mail@carmelpinecone.com



1560 VISCAINO ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH

Sweeping ocean views from this 4,150 sq. ft. open floor plan home rebuilt in 2015.

5 bed, 5.5 bath ■ \$5,250,000 ■ www.1560Viscaino.com

HOUSE OF THE WEEK



25635 TIERRA GRANDE, CARMEL
25635TIERRAGRANDE.COM
RECENTLY REDUCED TO \$1,499,000

Beautifully updated 3 bed/2 bath with additional office and bath with separate entrance. Open concept with 2 fireplaces and a remodeled, fully outfitted kitchen. The best of indoor outdoor living with over 1700 sq ft of decking to enjoy the expansive forever views. Your opportunity to call Bella Vista home! \$1,499,000

Cheryl Heyermann, CRS
cheryl@cherylheyermann.com
831.595.5045

DRE#00591121



CHRIS & CARRIE BAUMGART

831.241.8900 ■ 831.717.7156

Chris@Baumgart.com ■ Carrie@Baumgart.com

For more information see pebblebeachandcarmel.com

DRE#01435699 DRE#01453222



CALLS

From previous page

ming or suspicious activity. She sustained no financial loss. She made a formal claim with the manufacturing company of the beauty product.

Pacific Grove: A pharmacy on 15th Street was robbed by four unknown subjects.

Carmel area: Report of a vandalized vehicle on Clock Tower Place.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 15

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject on Rio Road reported suspicious circumstances regarding a person who is the subject of a restraining order.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim reported an unknown number of fixtures were taken from his home under construction at San Antonio and Ocean.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Investigated a hit-and-run collision

GERVASE

From page 10RE

them is one I find quite intriguing. It is SB 188, which deals with the widespread problem of hairstyle discrimination. The law protects employees from racial discrimination because of hairstyles, such as Afros braids, twists, and locks.

The law applies to both the workplace and schools. That means many professional basketball players need not worry about mad barbers attacking them when they come to California. However, you are not protected under the law if you color your hair green. I could not find a provision that states you are protected when coloring your Afro, braids, twists, and locks green. Quick, Jones-Sawyer Sr., get busy writing laws.

Speaking of laws, all this talk about them reminds me of the comic strip, "There Oughta Be a Law," created by Hal Shorten and Al Fagaly, which was highly derivative of a cartoon by Jimmy Hatlo who moved to Carmel-by-the-Sea after World War II. Hatlo's home on Monte Verde was named "Wit's End." And that's where I am now — at wit's end with this column. Sometimes columnists' minds wander off in several directions. Or as Jimmy Hatlo said, "They'll do it every time."

Contact Jerry at jerrygervase@yahoo.com

on Eighth Avenue, with suspect information. Victim vehicle had to be towed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Theft from an unlocked vehicle reported on San Antonio south of 13th.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An overdue subject was reported missing from a Santa Fe residence. The subject was later contacted and returned home.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Business on Ocean east of Dolores found a zip-up wallet in the business area. The owner of the

wallet was located and agreed to contact CPD at a later date to make arrangements to get the wallet to her.

Pacific Grove: Subject on Lincoln Avenue reported his bank accounts were hacked.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to investigate a child-endangerment complaint on 14th Street.

Pacific Grove: A 47-year-old male was contacted on

See SHERIFF next page

Compass is a real estate broker licensed by the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. License Number 01527235. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but has not been verified. Changes in price, condition, sale or withdrawal may be made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footages are approximate.

Panoramic Views

COMPASS



COMING SOON

4 BD | 3.5 BA | 3,818 Sq Ft.



BAMBACE PETERSON

Bambace Peterson
 831.200.3178
bambacepeterson.com
 @bambacepeterson
 DRE 01731448



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 1 • 2-4

128 CYPRESS GROVE COURT, MARINA



Perfect location, 10 minute walk to Marina State Beach, shopping & restaurants. Charming light filled home. Light oak flooring downstairs, gas fireplace w/remote, newer garage door and opener. Some newer energy efficient windows including a sliding glass door. Plenty of mature growth and space between homes. Whether you want a nice weekend place or a relaxing place to live, this has all the attributes you want. Two story unit, enclosed garage, plenty of parking. Minutes from all of the beauty and offerings of Monterey, Pacific Grove and Carmel, you can spend your time wine-tasting, shopping, experiencing the huge number of excellent restaurants, or just watching the ocean roll in. The sunrises and sunsets are spectacular!

2 bed | 1.5 bath | 1199 sq. ft. | Offered at \$464,900

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 9 • 1-4

COMING SOON 12523 ANTONIO PLACE OFF LAURELES GRADE

Hidden gem in Laureles Estates, on a road with one other home yet close to Hwy 68, Carmel Valley & Salinas. Three bed w/den or office, 3 baths & 5+ acres, 2900+ sq. ft & 21 years young. Features include amazing views, granite counters & natural light, clear story windows, vaulted ceilings, wood floors, recently installed carpet & two way fireplace. Three outdoor entertaining areas including a built in grill, kitchen area, hot tub with changing area. Pride of ownership. \$1,200,000

COMING SOON



Susan Lubin Brownlie
 Coldwell Banker/GD Inc.
 Cell 831-320-3001
www.susanbrownlie.realtor
 CALBRE #01069736



Where's Judie This Weekend?

Come See Me...



OPEN SAT 11AM-3PM
 3381 Laureles Lane, Pebble Beach

4 beds, 4+ baths ■ \$8,750,000 ■ www.LodgedAway.com



OPEN FRI 11AM-5PM, SAT 2-5PM,
 SUN 11AM-3PM & MON 3-5PM
 1230 Silver Court, Pebble Beach

4 beds, 4+ baths ■ \$5,595,000 ■ www.SilverCourtStunner.com



JUDIE PROFETA
 831.601.3207
 MANAGING DIRECTOR | BROKER ASSOCIATE
Judie@TheProfetaTeam.com DRE#00703550



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
 ESTABLISHED 1913



SHERIFF

From previous page

Lighthouse Avenue for warrants. He violated a restraining order by calling a party protected by a restraining order.

Carmel Valley: Via Contenta resident reported his vehicle

was broken into.

Carmel Valley: Child Protective Services referral on Grey Goose Gulch Road.

Carmel area: Lost property on Carmel Rancho Lane.

Pebble Beach: Burglary reported on Club Road.

Pebble Beach: Suspect was caught prowling and peeping in the window of the a residence on Sunset Lane. The 41-year-old male was arrested.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 16

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject on San Carlos Street reported a city tree limb broke and damaged his windshield.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female came into the lobby to report losing her gold necklace, possibly in downtown Carmel.

Pacific Grove: A male on Fountain Avenue reported a suspicious phone call, possible scam attempt.

Carmel Valley: A possible accidental violation of restraining order occurred on Tierra Grande Drive.

Carmel area: Deputies conducted a welfare check on a male who was recently evicted from his residence on Guadalupe Street.

Carmel area: Deputies investigated a report of alleged physical abuse to a minor on Summit Field Road.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 17

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Grand theft of art reported from two separate galleries on Dolores Street. One gallery provided photos of possible suspects based on an interaction with them. Follow-up was attempted at the possible suspect's residence but was met with negative results. Suspect is a 62-year-old female.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject fell on city property on Junipero Street and was transported to CHOMP for further treatment.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Harassment reported on Lincoln Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Two dogs were found running at large inside Bruno's Market at Junipero and Sixth. The dogs were brought to the station for safekeeping. Dogs were later

See LOG next page

SAUNDRA MEYROSE



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 1 | 1:00-3:00
Junipero 3 NW of 5th, Carmel

Unique property in downtown Carmel with ocean and Point Lobos views. Three units, 1 studio with full bath and garage, a two bedroom, two and half bath with two car garages, and a detached one bedroom, guesthouse with full kitchen, laundry and garage. It has plenty of storage, plus an elevator. \$2,950,000



Sandra Meyrose

831-596-7300 | spmeyrose@gmail.com | #00887320



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 1 | 1:00-3:00
25962 Ridgewood Rd., Carmel

This mid-century single level home has floor to ceiling windows, hardwood floors, private patio and large circular driveway. Two bedrooms, two and half baths with a separate dining room. It is walking distance to Town and the beach, on the best street in town. \$1,595,000



Fantastic Value on this Dream Home



Kathy Baker
831-595-4648

Kathy@carmelvalleyre.com
DRE# 02068811

Spectacular Home on 10 acres in a gated community in upper Carmel Valley
Fabulous vineyard and mountain views
3,266 square feet, 4 bedrooms, 3 1/2 baths
Two car Garage plus an incredible 1,000 square foot detached building with bath.

\$1,125,000



PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20192627
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL CAPITAL GROUP, 2 NE of Santa Rita on 2nd Ave., Carmel, CA 93921.**
Mailing address: P.O. Box 953, Carmel, CA 93921.
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s): JOE VILLARREAL, 2 NE of Santa Rita on 2nd Ave., Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 31, 2019.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 31, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication dates: Jan. 10, 17, 24, 31, 2020. (PC106)

This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 31, 2019.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 17, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication dates: Jan. 10, 17, 24, 31, 2020. (PC108)

SUMMONS - FAMILY LAW
CASE NUMBER: 19FL001252

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:
LUIS A. R. RODRIGUEZ
You are being sued.
PETITIONER'S NAME IS:
MARTHA A. I. BARBA

You have **30 CALENDAR DAYS** after this **Summons and Petition** are served on you to file a **Response (form FL-120)** at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone call, or court appearance will not protect you.

If you do not file your **Response** on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.

For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts' Online Self-Help Center (www.courts.ca.gov/selfhelp), at the California Legal Services website (www.lawhelpca.org), or by contacting your local county bar association.

NOTICE - THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2: These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgment is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.
FEE WAIVER: If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.
The name and address of the court is: SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:
RONALD D. LANCE
11 W. Laurel Dr., # 215
Salinas, CA 93906
(831) 443-6509
Lic: LDA #5 of Monterey County
MARTHA A. I. BARBA
1060 Eagle Drive, Salinas, CA 93905
595-0045
This summons was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 4, 2019
Publication Dates: Jan. 10, 17, 24, 31, 2020. (PC109)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20200031
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ACME PLUMBING, 40 Clark Street #F, Salinas, CA 93901.**
Mailing address: P.O. Box 6204, Salinas, CA 93912.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Name of Corporation or as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: E & D INDUSTRIAL TRADES, INC., 40 Clark Street #F, Salinas, CA 93901.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a corporation.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2020.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars. I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code

Sections 6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 6, 2020.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication dates: Jan. 10, 17, 24, 31, 2020. (PC111)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. 19CV005221

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, ROSE ANNE FISCHER, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

A. Present name: ROSE ANNE FISCHER
Proposed name: ROSEANNE RUCCELLO
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: February 21, 2020
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 15
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Susan J. Matcham
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Dec. 27, 2019
Publication dates: Jan. 10, 17, 24, 31, 2020. (PC112)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20192675
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LIFE'S LITTLE SCRIBBLES, 23725 Determine Ln., Monterey, CA 93940.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s): ELISA MARIE OLVERA, 23725 Determine Ln., Monterey, CA 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 31, 2019.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 31, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7 2020. (PC114)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20200119
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SALINAS VALLEY SPEECH THERAPY, 22304 Davenrich Street, Salinas, CA 93908.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s): KRISTY ELIZABETH FLYNN, 22304 Davenrich Street, Salinas, CA 93908.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2020.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 14, 2020.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7 2020. (PC115)

Valentine's Day
Friday, February 14, 2020

Advertise your special Valentine's Day dinners, events, or gifts ideas

Call Meena Lewellen (831) 274-8655
meena@carmelpinecone.com

LOG

From page 16RE

released back to their owner.

Pacific Grove: Dead body found at a Morland residence at 0006 hours.

Pacific Grove: A 37-year-old male and a 25-year-old female on Gibson were found to be in violation of their probation.

Pacific Grove: Juvenile issue on Forest Avenue required a welfare check.

Pacific Grove: Theft of property on Spruce.

Pacific Grove: Theft of personal property on Dennett.

Pacific Grove: Ammo turned in for destruction.

Pacific Grove: A female reported her estranged husband was calling repeatedly.

Pacific Grove: A male was admonished not to return to a business on Grand Avenue after shoplifting.

Pacific Grove: Asilomar resident reported her adult son left the residence after a family quarrel. BOL was requested.

Carmel area: Deputies investigated a residential burglary on Rotunda Drive.

Carmel Valley: A person was reported missing from a Country Club Drive residence.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 18

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen reported losing a diabetes device near Carmel Belle at San Carlos and Ocean.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Non-injury traffic accident on Seventh Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Burglary reported on Sunset Drive.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle towed from Sunset Drive for expired registration.

Pacific Grove: Altercation between two adults on 17th Street.

Pacific Grove: A non-injury collision occurred on a public roadway on Congress.

Pacific Grove: Male on Monarch Lane reported he attempted to purchase an item off

Craigslist with negative results.

Pacific Grove: Suspect took a bike from Country Club Gate. Bike was recovered. Warrant requested.

Carmel area: An Airbnb property owner on Upper Walden had a dispute with allegedly loud tenants. The property owner was not on site.

Carmel area: Sheriff deputies towed a vehicle from Highway 1 per CHP.

Carmel Valley: Deputies investigated a verbal dispute between a husband and wife on Carmel Valley Road.

Carmel area: An intoxicated male inside a public business on Rio Road was unable to care for himself. He was also on active probation. The 34-year-old male was arrested.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 19

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A traffic enforcement stop at Highway 1 and Ocean at 0137 hours for vehicle code violations resulted in the 21-year-old male driver from Seaside being arrested for DUI. The male was booked and released with a promise to appear. The vehicle was not legally parked and was stored.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Domestic battery on Rio Road. A 53-year-old male was arrested for misdemeanor domestic abuse and child cruelty and was taken to Monterey County Jail.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Backpack reported lost.

Pacific Grove: A 22-year-old male was arrested on Central Avenue for probation violation. He was booked into Monterey County Jail on misdemeanor charges of two counts of possession of a controlled substance and three counts of possession of unlawful paraphernalia

Pacific Grove: Suspect assaulted the victim at Country Club Gate. Warrant requested.

Pacific Grove: Report of a verbal domestic incident on Crocker.

Carmel area: A male violated a restraining order by mailing someone on Hawk Court a package.

Carmel area: Vehicle burglary on Highway 1. Vehicle had damage to a window, and

several items were taken from within. Perpetrator(s) remain at large.

Carmel area: Five victims reported numerous items stolen from a vehicle while it was parked on Highway 1.

Carmel area: Citizen reported his vehicle was burglarized while at Point Lobos.

Carmel area: Female advised that she lost her wallet in the Carmel Highlands area.

MONDAY, JANUARY 20

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male reported his neighbor topped off trees on his property on Lincoln Street without his permission. The trees are on his fence line but impeded on the neighbor's. He was OK with the side trim, but not the topping off. Ongoing dispute. Forwarded to forestry for follow-up.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported a housekeeper left their hotel room on Dolores Street unlocked. Nothing appeared taken or missing. However, they wanted to report the incident in case they became a victim of identity theft.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 40-year-old unemployed male from Turlock was arrested at Fourth and Torres at 1130 hours for driving under the influence of drugs, possession of drug paraphernalia and probation violation. He was transported to county jail. His bail was set at \$20,000.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male subject was given a trespass advisement for a local business on Ocean east of Dolores.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic stop con-

ducted at Ocean and Carpenter at 2211 hours for a CVC violation, and the driver, a 54-year-old female server from Monterey, was arrested for DUI, driving without a license, violation of probation, and DUI while on probation. She was booked into Monterey County Jail.

Pacific Grove: A 28-year-old male was arrested on Funston Avenue at 0605 hours for public intoxication, delaying or obstructing a peace officer and probation violation.

Pacific Grove: A 41-year-old male was arrested on Ocean View Boulevard for possession of unlawful paraphernalia, and warrants for violation of a protective order, theft, embezzlement of a rented vehicle and being under the influence of a controlled substance. He was booked into Monterey County Jail.

Pacific Grove: Subject on Forest Avenue was cited out for an outstanding warrant.

Pacific Grove: Location Services called to report a vehicle repossession. Owner was unaware, so dispatch was notified.

Pacific Grove: Theft of passports and green cards reported from a vehicle on Ocean View Boulevard.

Pacific Grove: Wallet was stolen from a parked vehicle on Cypress.

Pacific Grove: Subject ran away from a house on David Avenue. Located prior to being reported missing.

Pacific Grove: Restraining order violation reported on Lighthouse Avenue.

Carmel area: Business owners reported a male forced entry into an office building on Carmel Rancho Boulevard and stole items.

OPEN SATURDAY 1-3PM!



23799 MONTEREY-SALINAS HIGHWAY - VILLA 35, CORRAL DE TIERRA, CA 93908

Just reduced to \$615,000!
Located in the sunbelt just 10 miles to the Monterey Bay! This 2+ BR/2 BA single level private end unit features resort style living w/executive 10 hole golf course, pool, tennis & more! 1800 square feet w/deck for everyday enjoyment & entertaining!



MCAR Mary Lynn Pinto, Owner/Broker (831) 484-2400
Bayshore Real Estate Services BRE License # 00845957 www.Bayshoremonterey.com

new price | overlooking point lobos



3200RedWolfCarmel.com | \$4.995M
Point Lobos Ridge Estates...A world of privacy, minutes to Carmel-by-the-Sea.

RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER
WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

831.236.5463 | williamsandtollner.com | 831.402.2076
DRE#00432364 DRE#01830671



THE PENINSULA GROUP REAL ESTATE

MID-VALLEY CARMEL



Beautifully updated 3 bed/2 bath with additional office and bath with separate entrance. Open concept with 2 fireplaces and a remodeled, fully outfitted kitchen. The best of indoor outdoor living with over 1700 sq ft of decking to enjoy the expansive forever views. Your opportunity to call Bella Vista home! \$1,499,000

CARMEL VALLEY



Charming Carmel Valley 3 bedroom 2 bathroom cottage in Robles Del Rio. This iconic wood and stone house has a newer separate one bedroom guesthouse and is ideally located near the meadow. Minutes to Carmel Valley village and in the Carmel unified School District, much of the main house is in original condition with wonderful large windows and stone fireplace \$799,000

CARMEL POINT



CARMEL POINT LAND WITH WATER!
TWO BLOCKS TO THE BEACH!
Call Cheryl for more information
cheryl@cherylheyermann.com
831.595.5045 • DRE#00591121

APTOS

\$2,650,000 5bd 3.5ba **Sa 2-4**
 115 Vista Grande Drive
 Monterey Coast Realty
 594-9402

CARMEL

\$525,000 2bd 2ba **Su 1:30-4**
 9500 Center Street 21
 Monterey Coast Realty
 277-1040

\$635,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
 167 Del Mesa Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 236-4513

\$635,000 2bd 1.5ba **Sa 1:30-3**
 3600 High Meadow Dr 27
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 626-2222

\$845,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 1:30-4**
 161-162 Del Mesa Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company
 601-5991

\$1,095,000 3bd 3.5ba **Fr 2-5 Sa 1-4 Su 12-3**
 9683 Sycamore Court
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 293-3030

\$1,195,000 3bd 1.5ba **Sa 11-2 Su 11-3:30**
 Santa Fe 3 NW of 2nd Ave
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 626-2222

\$1,199,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-3 Su 12-2**
 4135 Canada Court
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 277-5928

\$1,275,000 3bd 2ba **Su 1:30-3:30**
 3354 7th Ave
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 320-6391

\$1,330,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 11-2**
 183 Sonoma Lane
 Carmel Realty Company
 238-1498

\$1,331,000 4bd 2ba **Sa 1-4 Su 1-3**
 23805 Fairfield Pl
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 809-0158

\$1,500,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 11-2**
 161 Carmel Riviera Drive
 KW Coastal Estates
 313-2289

\$1,539,000 3bd 3ba **Su 1-3**
 3820 Whitman Circle
 Carmel Realty Company
 915-8010

\$1,588,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-3**
 NE Carpenter 2 NE of 3rd
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 626-2222

\$1,595,000 2bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-3**
 25962 Ridgewood Rd
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 626-2222

\$1,625,000 2bd+den 2ba **Sa 9:30-2 Su 11-3**
 San Carlos 2 NE of 12th Ave.
 Intero
 800-2800

\$1,795,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 2-4**
 24284 San Juan Road
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 595-2401

\$1,899,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-3**
 24331 San Juan Road
 Carmel Realty Company
 915-9726

\$2,350,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 1:30-4 Su 12-2**
 571 Aquajito Road
 KW Coastal Estates
 917-8717 / 313-5556

\$2,389,000 4bd 4.5ba **Sa 11-1**
 26080 Mesa Dr
 Compass
 241-4215

\$2,395,000 4bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
 26222 Dolores St
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 626-2222

\$2,495,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 12-3**
 Casanova 7 SW of 13th
 Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 262-4498

\$2,895,000 2bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-3 Su 12-3**
 San Antonio 2 NE 4th Avenue
 Carmel Realty Company
 574-0260 / 884-3868

\$2,950,000 Tri-plex **Sa 1-3**
 Junipero 3 NW of 5th
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 596-7300

\$3,495,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 12-3**
 SE Corner San Antonio & 2nd
 Carmel Realty Company
 595-4999

\$3,498,000 4bd 4ba **Sa 1-3**
 26106 Ladera Drive
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 238-3444

\$3,595,000 3bd 3.5ba **Sa 1-4**
 26339 Camino Real
 Carmel Realty Company
 884-3868

\$3,695,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa Su 11-1**
 2730 Santa Lucia Ave
 Carmel Compass
 320-7961 / 238-1380

\$3,695,000 5bd 4ba **Su 11-1**
 Scenic Rd. and Ocean Ave. SW Corner
 Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 626-2222

\$3,850,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
 2579 14th Avenue
 Carmel Realty Company
 920-7023

\$4,200,000 3bd 3.5ba **Sa 10-4 Su 10-2**
 Carmelo 4 SW of Ocean Avenue
 Carmel Realty Company
 297-3890 / 241-2600

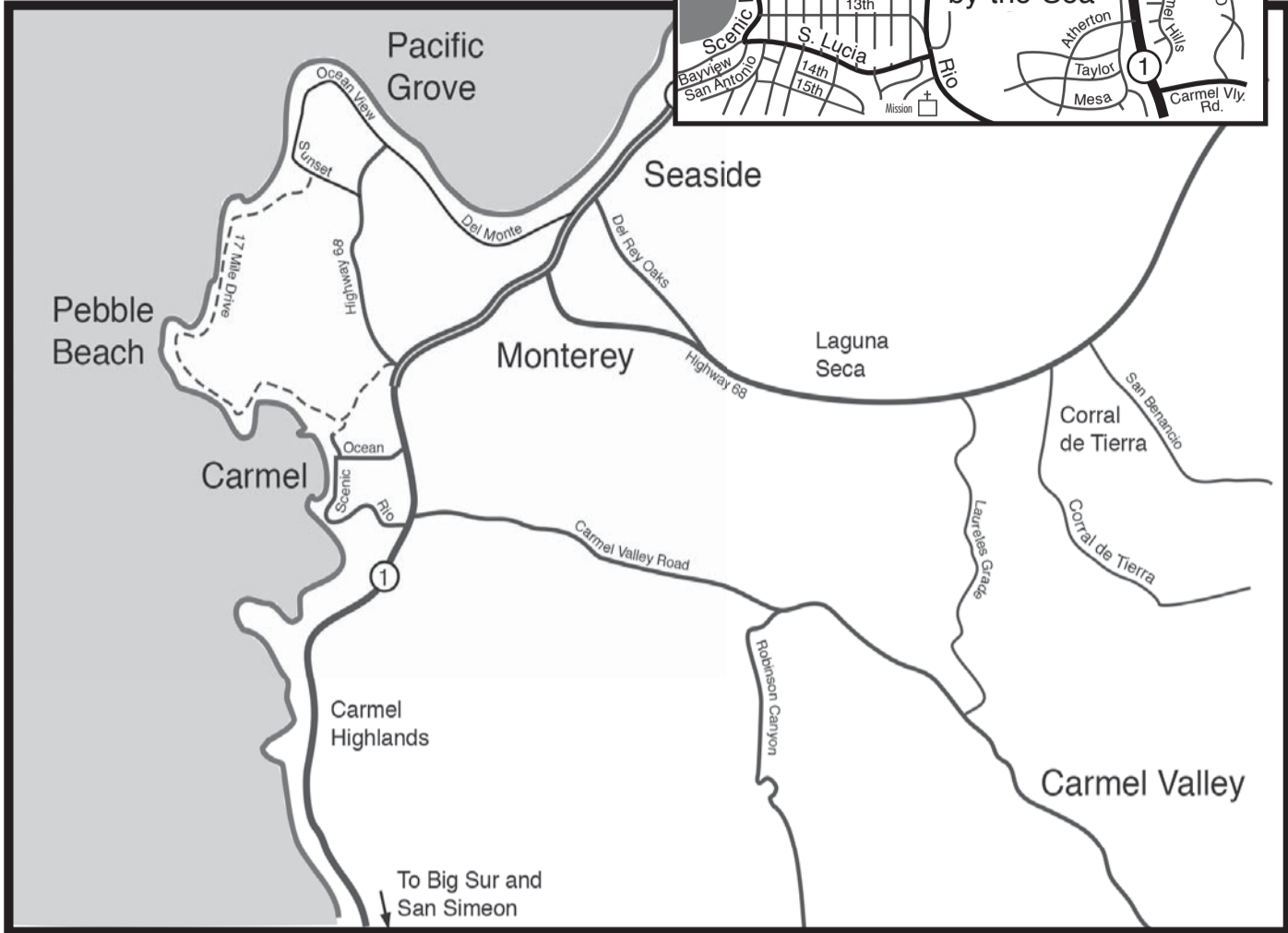
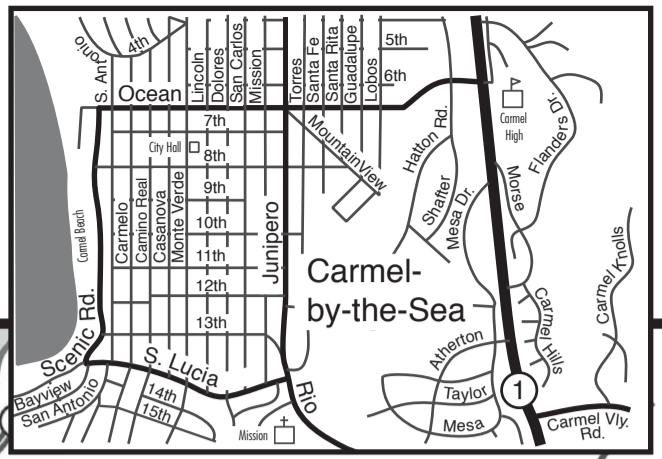
\$6,100,000 6bd 6.5ba **Fr 1-3**
 101 Lower Walden Road
 Carmel Realty Company
 777-5893

\$7,995,000 4bd 4ba **Sa 12-3**
 164 Spindrift Rd
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 214-1990

\$9,225,000 3bd 3+ba **Sa 1-3**
 29798 Highway 1
 Carmel Realty Company
 777-5893

\$10,000,000 3bd 3.5ba **Sa 1-3**
 35700 Highway 1
 Carmel Realty Company
 402-2076

This Weekend's
OPEN HOUSES
 January 31-February 2



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$245,000 LOT **Sa 9-9:30**
 Oak Way
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Carmel Highlands
 236-8572

\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-4**
 96 Oak Way
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Carmel Highlands
 238-7559

\$2,695,000 3bd 4ba **Sa Su 1-3**
 112 Pine Way
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Carmel Highlands
 214-1990

CARMEL VALLEY

\$819,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 2-4 Su 12-3**
 206 Del Mesa
 Carmel Realty Company
 Carmel Valley
 238-1186 / 574-5491

\$839,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 12-2**
 26 Camino de Travesia
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Carmel Valley
 277-2070

\$1,050,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 2-4**
 12 Rancho El Robledo
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Carmel Valley
 236-7251

\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**
 15349 Via La Gitana
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Carmel Valley
 917-2111

\$1,329,000 5bd 4ba **Sa 12-2**
 285 Laureles Grade
 KW Coastal Estates
 Carmel Valley
 236-7976

\$1,375,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-3**
 238 El Caminito Road
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Carmel Valley
 236-8571

\$1,579,000 3bd 5ba **Sa 1-3**
 14 Boronda Road
 Monterey Coast Realty
 Carmel Valley
 737-8582

\$1,595,000 4bd 4.5ba **Sa 1-3**
 370 El Caminito Road
 Carmel Realty Company
 Carmel Valley
 760-5015

\$1,675,000 2bd 1.5ba **Sa 11-1, 1:30-3:30**
 48 Miramonte Rd
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Carmel Valley
 626-2222

\$1,765,000 4bd 4ba **Sa 2-4**
 27 La Rancheria
 Carmel Realty Company
 Carmel Valley
 238-0653

\$1,765,000 3bd 3ba **Su 2-4**
 245 Vista Verde Drive
 Monterey Coast Realty
 Carmel Valley
 737-8582

\$2,095,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-4**
 7061 Valley Green Circle
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Carmel Valley
 277-3371

\$2,400,000 4bd 5.5ba **Sa 2-4**
 14 Miramonte Road
 Monterey Coast Realty
 Carmel Valley
 809-6208

\$2,995,000 4bd 3.5ba **Sa 2-4**
 15 Encina Drive
 Carmel Realty Company
 Carmel Valley
 241-8900

\$3,495,000 5bd 3.5ba **Sa 1-3**
 100 Panetta Road
 Carmel Realty Company
 Carmel Valley
 521-4855

CORRAL DE TIERRA

\$615,000 2+bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
 23799 Monterey-Salinas Hwy, Villa 35
 Bayshore Real Estate & Mortgage
 Corral De Tierra
 484-2400

DEL REY OAKS

\$825,000 4bd 2ba **Su 1-3**
 977 Angelus Way
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Del Rey Oaks
 905-2842

KING CITY

\$449,500 4bd 3ba **Sa 12-3**
 46274 Meadowbrook Drive
 KW Coastal Estates
 King City
 402-9451

MARINA

\$464,900 2bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**
 128 Cypress Grove Court
 Coldwell Banker/GD
 Marina
 320-3001

\$579,000 2bd 1ba **Sa 10-2 Su 11-1**
 122 Lakewood Drive
 Monterey Coast Realty
 Marina
 596-2570

\$649,789 3bd 2ba **Sa Su 12-2**
 330 Carmel Avenue
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Marina
 601-2200

\$698,880 2bd 3ba **Sa 1-3**
 237 9th St
 KW Coastal Estates
 Marina
 277-8712

MONTEREY

\$369,000 1bd 1ba **Sa 11-1**
 4306 Golden Oaks Lane
 KW Coastal Estates
 Monterey
 747-4923

\$689,000 2bd 1ba **Sa 2-4**
 1561 Withers Avenue
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Monterey
 601-5355

\$699,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 11-1**
 238 Littleness Avenue
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Monterey
 869-2522

\$865,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 12-3**
 2300 Prescott Avenue
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Monterey
 261-3802

\$875,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-3 Su 10-2**
 125 Surf Way #433
 KW Coastal Estates
 Monterey
 915-5585

\$895,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 12:30-3**
 125 Surf Way Unit #439
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Monterey
 887-8022

\$930,000 3bd 2ba **Sa Su 11-2**
 5 Pinehill Way
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Monterey
 238-8116

\$949,000 2bd 2ba **Sa Su 1-3**
 1 Surf Way #116
 KW Coastal Estates
 Monterey
 313-5556 / 484-4270

\$1,149,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 1-3**
 92 El Camino
 Carmel Realty Company
 Monterey
 915-3518

\$1,188,000 3bd 3.5ba **Sa 11-1, 2:30-4:30**
 2110 Messina Pl
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Monterey
 596-6141 / 628-2206

\$1,195,000 5bd 2.5ba **Sa 12-3 Su 2-4**
 10 Sierra Vista Drive
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Monterey
 601-9071

\$1,395,000 4bd 3ba **Sa Su 12-2**
 36 Sierra Vista Dr
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Monterey
 628-2206 / 238-4075

\$1,500,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 2-4 Su 11-1**
 25420 Boots Rd
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Monterey
 626-2222

See OPEN HOUSES page 20RE

Carmel reads The Pine Cone



9371 Holt Road, Carmel | 3,200 sf. | 3 bed, 3.5 bath | \$1,750,000
 Bill Mack Mid-Century Modern | Golf course & mountain views | 9371HoltRoadCarmel.com

Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Welcome to the AT&T Pebble Beach
 Pro-Am Golf Tournament!



DAVID CRABBE
 dcrabbe@comcast.net
 831.320.1109
 DRE: 01306450





OPEN
Sat 2-4

5 Beds
3.5 Baths
115 Vista Grande Dr
Aptos
\$2,650,000
VistaGrandeSerenity.com



3 Beds
3 Baths
27471 Vista Del Toro Pl
Corral de Tierra
\$1,290,000
VistaDelToro.com



3 Beds
2.5 Baths
7891 Moss Landing Rd
Moss Landing
\$950,000
7891MossLanding.com



2 Beds
2 Baths
234 Bentley St
Pacific Grove
\$925,000
234Bentley.com



4 Beds
2.5 Baths
15611 Watkins Gate Rd
East Garrison
\$889,000
15611WatkinsGateRoad.com



MontereyCoastRealty.com • 831.624.2300
Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea



Locally Owned
Globally Connected
Results Driven **Experts**

OPEN HOUSES

From page 18RE

MONTEREY

\$1,695,000 3bd 4ba Fr 2:30-5:30 Sa 12-3
411 Mirador Court Monterey 313-2289
KW Coastal Estates

\$2,149,000 4bd 4.5ba Sa 12-2
301 Pasadera Ct Monterey 224-6353
Compass

\$2,495,000 5bd 4.5ba Sa 12-3
25780 Paseo Estribo Monterey 626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$2,895,000 4bd 5.5ba Sa 1-3
612 Belavida Rd Monterey 626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

MTRY/SALINAS HWY 68

\$995,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-4
225 San Benancio Road Mtry/Slns Hwy 68 840-5582
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,650,000 4bd 4.5ba Sa 1-4
22 Mesa Del Sol Mtry/Slns Hwy 68 402-4394
Sotheby's Int'l RE

MOSS LANDING

\$950,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 11-1
7891 Moss Landing Road Moss Landing 521-7099
Monterey Coast Realty

PACIFIC GROVE

\$519,000 2bd 1ba Su 12-2
125 7th Street #2 Pacific Grove 277-6020
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$775,000 2bd 1.5ba Sa Su 12-2
520 18th Street Pacific Grove 238-8688 / 869-6117
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$804,000 2bd+loft 2ba Sa 1-3
412 Park Street Pacific Grove 277-8217
The Jones Group

\$899,000 2bd 2ba Sa 11-2 Su 2-4
212 Carmel Ave Pacific Grove 596-3825
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$925,000 2bd 2ba Sa 2-4
234 Bentley Street Pacific Grove 241-4259
Monterey Coast Realty

\$989,999 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3 Su 12-2
854 Sunset Drive Pacific Grove 915-8989 / 238-8688
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,039,000 3bd 3ba Sa 12-2
504 19th St Pacific Grove 915-4754
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$1,099,000 3bd 2ba Su 11-1
1017 Forest Ave Pacific Grove 313-2289
KW Coastal Estates

\$1,199,000 3bd 2ba Fr 2-5 Sa Su 12-3
887 Sinex Avenue Pacific Grove 402-9451
KW Coastal Estates

\$1,200,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1-4 Su 10-1
325 Junipero Avenue Pacific Grove 297-3890
Monterey Coast Realty

\$1,999,998 5bd 4.5ba Sa Su 11:30-1:30
202 Lobos Avenue Pacific Grove 650-248-5030
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$2,049,000 2bd 2.5ba Fr 3-6 Sa Su 1-3
542 Lighthouse Ave #406 Pacific Grove 277-8712
KW Coastal Estates

\$2,095,000 2bd 2.5ba Fr 3-6 Sa Su 1-3
542 Lighthouse Ave #405 Pacific Grove 277-8712
KW Coastal Estates

\$2,095,000 3bd 2 ba Sa 1-4
218 Bentley St Pacific Grove 313-2289
KW Coastal Estates

\$2,149,000 4bd 2ba Sa 1-3
106 7th Street Pacific Grove 915-9710
David Lyng Real Estate

\$2,195,000 2bd 2.5ba Fr 3-6 Sa Su 1-3
542 Lighthouse Ave #401 Pacific Grove 277-8712
KW Coastal Estates

\$2,295,000 3bd 3ba Sa 2-4 Su 1-3
1398 Pico Ave Pacific Grove 214-0105
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$2,349,000 2bd 1ba Fr 3-6 Sa Su 1-3
542 Lighthouse Ave #407 Pacific Grove 277-8712
KW Coastal Estates

\$2,549,000 2bd 2.5ba Fr 3-6 Sa Su 1-3
542 Lighthouse Ave #404 Pacific Grove 277-8712
KW Coastal Estates

\$2,995,000 2bd 1ba Sa 3-5
472 Asilomar Ave Pacific Grove 238-1380
Compass

PEBBLE BEACH

\$1,195,000 3bd 2ba Sa 12-3 Su 12-2
3033 Strawberry Hill Road Pebble Beach 582-1937 / 392-5800
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,545,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3
1081 Indian Village Rd Pebble Beach 594-7283
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$2,888,000 3bd 4.5ba Sa 1:30-4 Su 11-2
2832 Sloat Road Pebble Beach 236-4318 / 444-1718
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$2,895,000 4bd 5ba Sa 1:30-3:30
1604 Viscaino Road Pebble Beach 717-7156
Carmel Realty Company

\$3,000,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 12-2
1528 Riata Road Pebble Beach 915-8833
Carmel Realty Company

\$3,295,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 1-3
1021 Adobe Lane Pebble Beach 277-8712
KW Coastal Estates

\$3,495,000 4bd 2ba Sa 1-3
3124 Hacienda Drive Pebble Beach 241-4458
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$3,650,000 3bd 3ba Sa 1-4
3181 Bird Rock Road Pebble Beach 277-7229
Carmel Realty Company

\$3,995,000 5bd 4.5+ba Sa 1-3
1277 Padre Ln Pebble Beach 214-1990
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$3,995,000 4bd 4.5ba Sa 1-3
3892 Ronda Rd Pebble Beach 214-1990
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$4,150,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1-3
3382 Laureles Lane Pebble Beach 238-5535
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$5,295,000 5bd 5.5ba Sa 12-3
1437 Viscaino Rd Pebble Beach 214-1990
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$5,595,000 4bd 4+ba Fr 11-5 Sa 2-5 Su 11-3
1230 Silver Court Pebble Beach 884-3868 / 601-3207
Carmel Realty Company

\$5,950,000 7bd 4ba Sa 2-4
1499 Alva Ln Pebble Beach 277-7200
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$5,995,000 4bd 4.5ba Sa 12:30-3:30
1425 Viscaino Rd Pebble Beach 214-1990
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$6,495,000 4bd 4.5ba Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 11-3
24 Poppy Ln Pebble Beach 214-1990
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$8,750,000 4bd 4+ba Sa 11-3
3381 Laureles Lane Pebble Beach 601-3207 / 601-5212
Carmel Realty Company

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

SALINAS

\$639,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3
7055 Tustin Rd Salinas 626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$945,000 5bd 4ba Sa 12-3
27603 Prestancia Circle Salinas 224-0020
KW Coastal Estates

\$1,298,000 5bd 3ba Su 11-1
25946 Deer Run Ln Salinas 626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

SEASIDE

\$549,000 2bd 2ba Sa 12-2
1655 Laguna St Seaside 521-1728
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$632,000 3bd 2ba Sa 11-1
1728 Mendocino St Seaside 915-1004
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$710,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3 Su 12-2
1421 Wanda Avenue Seaside 444-1718 / 915-8989
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$765,000 4bd 2.5ba Sa 1-4
4 Lindberg Court Seaside 402-3800
Sotheby's Int'l RE

Winter crowds are on their way again!

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

PRO-AM



THE MONTEREY Peninsula is a celebrated year-round tourist destination, but winter is still the most exciting time of year. And just around the corner is the biggest event of the season – the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am – along with its crowds of affluent and adventurous visitors who are potentially your best customers.

And what's the most cost-effective way to reach them? By advertising in The Carmel Pine Cone's Pebble Beach Pro-Am special sections, of course! We print 20,000 copies and distribute 16,500 to online subscribers every week, which means The Pine Cone has the wide readership that guarantees results!

And our low, low prices will surprise you.

Don't miss your chance to advertise in one of the most read special sections of the year!

NEXT PUBLICATION DATE WILL BE FEBRUARY 7, 2020

Contact your rep today to reserve space! Jung Yi-Crabbe - (831) 274-8646 - jung@carmelpinecone.com

PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

FOR RENT

FURNISHED CARMEL POINT HOME – 1 bedroom, 1 bath in beautiful condition. Remodeled kitchen, bath, new carpet and Bamboo floors, no garage, driveway parking for 2 cars, rear yard, minimum 1 yr \$3,995 per mo. 562-884-2839 02/07

WANTED

★★★★

2 bedroom / loft or cottage in Carmel.

Call Jim (209) 969-4703

RENTAL WANTED

MATURE, RESPONSIBLE SINGLE MALE. Seeking a 1 bedroom cottage/in-law. Can provide a Caretaker/Manager role on a property or estate. Mark 831-325-4343 1/31

PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800

www.pineconerentals.com

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

VK ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website: firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy

• Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!

HomeOffice

Eric Marsh, Broker
(831) 655-4708

EricL.Marsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net



DRE#00558183

An Institution in Carmel and the Surrounding Communities for Four Generations!



SAN CARLOS AGENCY INC

EST. 1954

Family Owned & Operated

- Real Estate Sales
- Vacation Rentals
- Property & Asset Management Residential + Commercial

Providing Complete Real Estate Solutions since 1954!

(831) 624-3846

sancarlosagency.com

26358 Carmel Rancho Lane (Ste 5), Carmel



OCEANFRONT!
Carmel Highlands
3 BR, 3.5 BA

Stunning location, unique home
Monthly Rental from \$10,000
"The Waves" (3772)

Carmel by the Sea
2 BR, 2 BA

Renovated, Stylish
Monthly Rental from \$5,000
"Perfect Landing" (3689)

Long Term Pebble Beach®

Spanish Bay Condo
3 BR + Den, 3.5 BA
Ocean Views!

6+ month stays available
"Spanish Bay Sanctuary" (3737)

Carmel by the Sea
3 BR, 2 BA

Quiet Neighborhood
Monthly from \$6,000
"On Soundings" (3764)

Furnished, fully equipped homes. Call for details.

Also shorter term Vacation Rentals available nightly, weekly and monthly.

831-264-0708 | SanctuaryVacationRentals.com

CALBRE# 01876699



CURRENTLY SEEKING HOMES FOR OUR LONG TERM INVENTORY

Unparalleled marketing, photography and a vast agent network translates to attaining the highest market value in the shortest time.

- Professional tenant screening
- Licensed and bonded repair and maintenance services
- Properties shown by appointment only by one of our rental specialists
- 24 hour emergency answering service
- Servicing all communities in the Peninsula including Pebble Beach, Marina, Seaside, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey and Pacific Grove
- Full accounting services

LUXURY VACATION RESIDENCES | LONG TERM RESIDENCES
ESTATE MANAGEMENT | SPECIAL EVENTS

www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com

Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com ■ 831.622.1000

CARMELPINECONE.COM

Peter Butler's Pebble Beach Properties



Sun Setting Over the 17 Mile Drive & Crashing Waves Near The Lone Cypress

4 Beds, 4+ Baths ■ 5,800 sq. ft. ■ 1.3+ Acres ■ \$11,500,000



Centrally Located in Pebble Beach

4 Beds, 4.5 Baths ■ 6,234 sq. ft. ■ \$4,200,000



Great Country Club Ocean View Location

3 Beds, 3 Baths ■ \$3,650,000 ■ 3181BirdRock.com



Ideal Pebble Beach Location Close to MPCC

4 Beds, 3 Baths ■ \$2,595,000 ■ 1007OceanRoad.com



New Construction to be Completed Spring 2020

4 Beds, 4.5 Baths ■ 5,100 sq. ft. ■ .5+ Acres ■ \$5,900,000

RECOGNIZED AS ONE OF THE TOP 100 REALTORS IN THE US BY THE WALL STREET JOURNAL

Peter Butler *Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach*

www.PeterButlerProperties.com

Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com

(831) 277.7229 DRE#01222453



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



Year-end report: Peninsula home sales market blows the roof off

IT IS lucky we are blessed with ample humility. In our Third-Quarter Report, we suggested the numbers indicated a weakening market, but so much for prognostications. The fourth quarter sizzled: a 45 percent increase in dollar volume over the same quarter last year, a 22 percent increase in the number of sales, and amazingly, the second-highest number of quarterly sales in the year, 270, surpassed only by the second quarter, which logged 272 sales.



House Talk

By Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan

This is highly unusual. The second quarter almost always tops the activity chart and the fourth quarter is usually the weakest. Who saw this coming? We didn't, and we study this stuff all of the time.

If you have been keeping up with local news, you probably know that there were two blockbuster sales in Pebble Beach during the quarter, one for \$24 million and the other for \$21 million. Even backing out those \$45 million from the gross sales amount, you still have substantial increases, including 30 percent in gross sales for the eight markets surveyed in the quarter, and 99 percent in Pebble Beach.

Fourth quarter median prices

Prices, on the whole, were steady, with exception of Carmel Highlands and Pebble Beach. Four markets had

Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan are real estate agents with Carmel Realty Company, Dolores & Eighth, Carmel-by-the-Sea. They can be reached at (831) 238-1498 (Mark) or (831) 601-1620 (Paul).

increases, led by Pebble Beach with a sharp increase of 40 percent, while the other four were down, led by the Highlands (a very small market), which dropped 70 percent.

Ten-year trends

Median prices: At the end of the year, we prefer to look at the annual numbers, which provide a better look at the nature of the current market. As in the fourth quarter, the numbers show a mixed result: three markets up, three down and two unchanged. On balance it is safe to say that median prices were basically stable in 2019.

Gross dollar volume: This crucial measure of market activity slipped a bit in 2019, off 4 percent from 2018. Three markets had gains, led by Carmel-by-the-Sea, up 19 percent, followed by Pacific Grove, plus 9 percent and Pebble Beach, up 8 percent.

Then 10-year gains are impressive, but we must temper them with the realization that the base year, 2009, was a down year in the middle of the Great Recession. With that in mind, let's savor the three markets that doubled or better over that decade — Pacific Grove, 99.5 percent, Monterey, 262.2 percent, and Pebble Beach, 256.5 percent. The Mon-

terey Peninsula as a whole was plus 233 percent.

Affordability

The affordability of Monterey Peninsula real estate is worsening. Please review the Distribution of Sales Chart. We did the math and discovered that of the 270 total sales in the quarter, 140, or 52 percent, were for more than \$1 million. How daunting is that for young, first-time buyers?

Market Barometer

Our barometer, which displays the percentage of listings in escrow, is our best forward-looking tool. On Jan. 1, the barometer, for the most part, was strong: Carmel-by-the-Sea with fully 30 percent of the listings in escrow; Carmel Area, 25 percent, Monterey, 30 percent, Pacific Grove, 29 percent, Seaside 41 percent. Surprising, at least to us, was the extremely weak reading in Pebble Beach, a meager 5 percent. Maybe the Forest is taking a break after the amazing fourth quarter. On the whole, the Market Barometer points to a strong first quarter of 2020.

So there you have it. The boom continues.

Median sales prices (dollars)

	2019 (full year)	2018 (Q4)	2019 (Q4)
Carmel-by-the-Sea	1,912,000	2,040,000	1,600,000
Carmel Highlands	1,945,000	5,050,000	1,495,000
Carmel Area	1,600,000	1,595,000	1,667,000
Carmel Valley	1,005,000	1,000,000	965,000
Monterey	820,000	794,000	792,500
Pacific Grove	965,000	992,500	1,055,000
Pebble Beach	1,773,975	1,500,000	2,100,000
Seaside	540,000	499,602	575,000

Monterey Peninsula Home Sales Market Barometer

in escrow		
Date	/listed	%
Carmel-by-the-Sea		
1/1/20	10/33	30%
10/1/19	13/53	25%
7/1/19	5/54	9%
4/1/19	11/42	26%
1/1/19	8/37	22%
Carmel Highlands		
1/1/20	3/24	13%
10/1/19	1/31	3%
7/1/19	6/26	17%
4/1/19	3/22	14%
Carmel Area		
1/1/20	22/87	25%
10/1/19	20/126	16%
7/1/19	13/128	10%
4/1/19	18/84	21%
Carmel Valley		
1/1/20	9/49	18%
10/1/19	9/63	14%
7/1/19	11/61	18%
4/1/19	9/54	17%
Monterey		
1/1/20	18/60	30%
10/1/19	25/87	29%
7/1/19	24/88	27%
Pacific Grove		
1/1/20	10/35	29%
10/1/19	19/60	32%
7/1/19	18/60	30%
4/1/19	20/54	37%
Pebble Beach		
1/1/20	2/44	5%
10/1/19	11/94	12%
7/1/19	16/91	18%
4/1/19	16/81	20%
Seaside		
1/1/20	11/27	41%
10/1/19	27/52	52%
7/1/19	25/58	48%

Distribution of home sales — 4th quarter 2019

	up to \$399K	\$400K-\$699K	\$700K-\$999K	\$1M-\$1.49M	\$1.5M-\$1.99M	\$2M-\$2.99M	\$3M and up
Carmel-by-the-Sea	0	0	3	5	5	7	3
Carmel Highlands	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Carmel Area	0	1	8	15	10	7	12
Carmel Valley	0	5	5	4	0	4	0
Monterey	0	14	24	8	0	1	1
Pacific Grove	0	3	15	17	4	3	0
Pebble Beach	0	0	1	9	5	9	9
Seaside	2	37	12	0	0	0	0
Total	2	60	68	59	24	31	26

Average days to sell

	2018 (Q4)	2019 (Q4)
Carmel-by-the-Sea	49	71
Carmel Highlands	207	72
Carmel area	64	98
Carmel Valley	87	78
Monterey	52	74
Pacific Grove	64	54
Pebble Beach	100	139
Seaside	27	43

Gross dollar volume

	2018 (Q4)	2019 (Q4)
Carmel-by-the-Sea	34,003,000	49,474,900
Carmel Highlands	17,475,000	8,795,000
Carmel area	87,307,082	113,309,475
Carmel Valley	23,707,030	22,277,000
Monterey	45,322,000	44,279,035
Pacific Grove	35,983,350	48,131,870
Pebble Beach	40,522,900	125,466,500
Seaside	20,332,003	30,568,388
Total	304,652,365	442,302,168

These charts are based on data supplied by the Monterey County Association of Realtors Multiple Listing Service. Neither the association nor the MLS guarantees or is responsible for their accuracy. The data may also not reflect all real estate activity in the market. For more information, go to www.carmelabodes.com.

Number of real estate sales (by quarter)

	2018 (Q2)	2018 (Q3)	2018 (Q4)	2019 (Q1)	2019 (Q2)	2019 (Q3)	2019 (Q4)
Carmel-by-the-Sea	22	19	13	24	26	25	23
Carmel Highlands	7	4	5	3	6	4	3
Carmel Area	58	48	46	20	42	43	52
Carmel Valley	27	26	19	17	27	16	18
Monterey	69	59	49	44	60	58	48
Pacific Grove	43	37	30	27	38	46	42
Pebble Beach	42	31	21	26	32	31	33
Seaside	50	49	38	41	41	42	51
Total	318	273	221	202	272	265	270

Ten-year Median sales prices (dollars)

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	1-year chng	10-year chng
Carmel-by-the-Sea	1,375,000	1,100,000	1,287,500	1,200,000	1,325,000	1,652,000	1,416,000	1,595,000	1,691,750	2,195,000	1,912,000	-12.9%	39.1%
Carmel Highlands	1,387,500	1,600,000	1,137,000	1,150,000	1,550,000	2,743,602	2,525,000	1,900,000	2,700,000	4,080,000	1,945,000	-52.3%	40.2%
Carmel area	1,240,000	1,045,000	1,082,500	1,020,000	1,205,000	1,300,000	1,100,000	1,350,000	1,300,000	1,597,000	1,600,000	0.2%	29.0%
Carmel Valley	725,000	706,000	700,000	800,000	842,250	730,000	795,000	997,500	950,000	1,000,000	1,005,000	0.5%	38.6%
Monterey area	520,000	550,000	522,079	490,000	590,224	685,000	626,750	755,000	800,000	850,000	820,000	-3.5%	57.7%
Pacific Grove	603,750	630,000	537,500	558,000	682,500	739,000	780,000	832,000	915,000	925,000	965,000	4.3%	59.8%
Pebble Beach	1,100,000	1,100,000	1,104,000	1,130,000	1,147,500	1,440,000	1,400,000	1,550,000	1,640,000	1,585,000	1,773,975	11.9%	61.3%
Seaside	270,598	279,200	299,249	296,000	327,400	358,000	399,500	445,000	495,000	525,000	540,000	2.9%	99.6%

Ten-year gross dollar volume

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	1-year chng	10-year chng
Carmel-by-the-Sea	113,733,363	90,902,250	139,401,100	133,720,013	127,322,777	183,227,419	215,137,364	219,545,482	219,081,696	178,327,965	212,600,542	19.2%	86.9%
Carmel Highlands	220,497,763	221,469,840	276,650,490	303,606,360	353,095,307	350,787,894	321,678,040	328,456,729	342,395,021	379,788,213	318,366,450	-16.2%	44.4%
Carmel area	26,839,900	24,407,625	21,739,500	47,993,000	68,557,000	24,319,990	52,087,500	16,257,200	29,966,500	84,894,100	32,682,500	-61.5%	21.8%
Carmel Valley	72,302,445	125,311,300	111,961,760	131,614,015	145,647,985	70,670,168	85,550,999	99,636,029	95,355,169	105,538,230	95,609,741	-9.4%	32.2%
Monterey area	61,314,500	72,083,450	78,311,945	93,167,009	119,638,782	167,057,326	205,646,718	184,464,093	232,439,516	235,355,750	222,256,706	-5.6%	262.5%
Pacific Grove	85,882,672	90,716,675	90,818,100	120,959,800	126,936,130	138,110,121	149,925,985	138,224,560	167,277,937	156,973,478	171,349,655	9.2%	99.5%
Pebble Beach	109,626,027	159,179,850	151,834,099	203,278,900	201,540,943	291,206,413	246,937,861	306,453,687	270,218,623	359,796,069	390,863,988	8.6%	256.5%
Seaside	86,952,963	71,494,628	71,819,802	57,077,970	63,168,288	70,626,332	74,609,715	88,967,284	101,628,245	102,661,542	100,346,956	-2.3%	15.4%
Total	663,416,270	764,663,368	803,135,696	957,697,054	1,078,584,435	1,112,778,244	1,351,574,182	1,382,005,064	1,458,362,707	1,603,335,347	1,544,076,538	-3.7%	132.7%

Peter Butler's Pebble Beach Properties



New Construction with Expansive Ocean Views in Ideal MPCC Location

4 Beds, 4.5 Baths ■ 3,309 sq. ft. ■ .24 Acres ■ \$3,975,000



Exquisite New Tuscan Villa in MPCC Neighborhood

3 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ 14,000+ sq. ft. lot ■ \$3,450,000



Panoramic Ocean Views in Upper Pebble Beach

4 Beds, 4+ Baths ■ \$5,650,000 ■ 4038Sunridge.com



Superb Ocean, Golf Course & Beach Views

4 Beds, 4.5 Baths ■ \$4,900,000 ■ 1477Bonifacio.com



Ideal Country Club West Location

5 Bed, 4 Bath ■ 3,169 sq. ft. ■ \$3,295,000

RECOGNIZED AS ONE OF THE TOP 100 REALTORS IN THE US BY THE WALL STREET JOURNAL

Peter Butler *Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach*

www.PeterButlerProperties.com

Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com

(831) 277.7229 DRE#01222453



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



For the Best in Pebble Beach and Carmel

PEBBLE BEACH



Last Available Lots on the Pebble Beach Golf Links

3414SEVENTEENMILE.COM AND 3418SEVENTEENMILE.COM

CARMEL HIGHLANDS



Oceanfront Contemporary

30500AURORADELMAR.COM

CARMEL HIGHLANDS



Oceanfront Getaway

36648HIGHWAY1.COM

TEHAMA



Minimalist Retreat

8275CARINA.COM

CARMEL HIGHLANDS



Artistic Oceanfront

36654HIGHWAY1.COM

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Heaven Sent

DOLORESAND13TH.COM

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE



Legacy Ranch

10RANCHOSANCARLOS.COM

CARMEL VALLEY



Resort Home in the Sun

RETREATINCARMELVALLEY.COM

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE



Expansive Valley Views

70CHAMISALPASS.COM

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE



Best Ocean View Value Lot

14RANCHOSANCARLOS.COM

MIKE CANNING, JESSICA CANNING, NIC CANNING, ELLEN KRAUSSE, NATALIE PITSCHKE & BRIAN KECK
831.238.5535 | TEAM@CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM | CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM
MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

FEBRUARY 6-9, 2020

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

PRO-AM

PEBBLE BEACH ■ MPCC ■ SPYGLASS

- Tickets, schedules, parking and shuttles
- A legend makes his bid for a sixth pro-am title
- The unlikely few whose championships came out of nowhere
- The secret place locals love to hang out
- Nonprofits bank on tournaments' success
- Huey Lewis and his inspiring musical journey
- Meet the youngest volunteers
- Your complete guide to the Monterey Peninsula's fabulous courses



1913

LUXURY BY THE SEA

*Look for the Winter/Spring issue of our magazine,
1913 Luxury by the Sea,
on stands and in our Ocean Avenue gallery.*



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years
831.622.1000 ■ www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com

Leading Carmel, Carmel Valley & Pebble Beach in Luxury Real Estate



Pebble Beach's Most Exclusive Front Line

Pebble Beach ■ 6 Bed, 6+ Bath ■ www.3188SeventeenMileDrive.com ■ \$26.5M



Lobos Views

Carmel ■ 5 Bed, 5+ Bath ■ www.LobosViews.com ■ \$14.95M



An Elegant Mediterranean

Pebble Beach ■ 6 Bed, 7+ Bath ■ www.1491Bonifacio.com ■ \$7.25M



Picturesque Ocean Views

Pebble Beach ■ 5 Bed, 4+ Bath ■ www.1256PadreLn.com ■ \$5.2M



Carmel ■ www.26363Scenic.com ■ \$7.995M



Carmel ■ www.5480QuailMeadows.com ■ \$2.895M



Pebble Beach ■ www.2955Stevenson.com ■ \$2.65M



Carmel ■ www.2MtDevonRoad.com ■ \$2.525M



Santa Lucia Preserve ■ www.5TouchePass.com ■ \$5.85M



Carmel Valley ■ www.44LaRancheria.com ■ \$1.995M

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
831.277.8044
DRE#01217466

VICKI MITCHELL
831.277.3105
DRE#00541827

BILL MITCHELL
831.624.3355
DRE#00479008

MITCHELLGROUP.COM



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



REPRESENTING THE FINEST LUXURY VACATION RESIDENCES

Extraordinary Properties ■ Exceptional Experiences

Join Us



View of the 2nd Fairway on the Links at Pebble Beach from one of our exclusive golf front vacation residences

ESTATE MANAGEMENT



GINA TARO PHOTOGRAPHY, GINATARO.COM
RUBYDOMINGUEZINTERIORS.COM

SPECIAL EVENT VENUES



LONG TERM RESIDENCES



PLEASE CONTACT ONE OF OUR VACATION SPECIALISTS FOR PRICING AND AVAILABILITY

www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com ■ 831.622.1000 ■ Vacations@CarmelRealtyCompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



BEST VACATION RENTAL COMPANY 2017 & PROPERTY MANAGEMENT COMPANY 2016-2019
Monterey Herald Readers' Choice Awards

LUXURY VACATION RESIDENCES ■ LONG TERM RESIDENCES ■ ESTATE MANAGEMENT ■ SPECIAL EVENT VENUES

dream houses.

The Edge of the Continent



35700Highway1Carmel.com | \$10M

Point Lobos Ridge Estates



3200RedWolfCarmel.com | \$4.995M

Point Lobos Ridge Estates Lot



3400RedWolfCarmel.com | \$2.3M



RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

RHONDA WILLIAMS 831.236.5463 | williamsandtollner.com | 831.402.2076 JUDY TOLLNER
DRE#00432364 DRE#01830671



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

NOW AVAILABLE IN CARMEL



Well-cared for home with current updates, but also room for your personal touches
3 beds, 3 baths ■ \$1,499,000 ■ www.24755LowerTrail.com



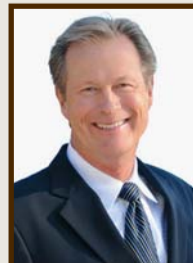
Ocean Front ■ Wild Cat Cove
243Highway1.com



LIZ DINI REALTOR®, GRI
831.801.4027 ■ edini@carmelrealtycompany.com
DRE#01874522



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



Greg Kraft

Residential & Commercial

40+ Years of local real estate experience

831.521.0009 ■ GregKraft.com
greg@carmelrealtycompany.com DRE#00618994



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



2020



SCHEDULE, TICKETS & PARKING

February 3 - 9

■ **Pebble Beach Golf Links**
(6,816 yards, par 72)

■ **MPCC Shore Course**
(6,958 yards, par 71)

■ **Spyglass Hill Golf Course**
(6,953 yards, par 72)

■ **Purse: \$7,800,000**

■ **Winning share: \$1,404,000**

■ **2nd Place: \$842,400**

■ **3rd place: \$530,400**

■ **2019 Champion: Phil Mickelson**

■ **2019 Pro-Am team winners:**

**Paul Casey and
Dan Colleran**

Monday, February 3

7 a.m. • Practice rounds — all three courses
(closed to public)

Tuesday, February 4

7 a.m. • Practice rounds — all three courses
2:30 p.m. • Chevron Shoot-Out Champions vs.
Champions — Pebble Beach putting green

Wednesday, February 5

7 a.m. • Practice rounds — all three courses
11 a.m. • 3M Celebrity Challenge — Pebble
Beach Golf Links, holes 1, 2, 3, 17 and 18.
2:30 p.m. • Million Dollar Hole-in-One for



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Nearing the end of a tournament that had some very unusual and dramatic weather, Jordan Spieth plays the 18th Hole at the Pebble Beach during the final round of the 2019 AT&T Pro-Am.

Charity — Pebble Beach Golf Links, 17th Hole

Thursday, February 6

8 a.m. • First round — Pebble Beach, Spyglass
and MPCC Shore Course
TV coverage: The Golf Channel (Comcast
channels 82 and 722), noon to 3 p.m.

Friday, February 7

8 a.m. • Second round — all three courses
TV coverage: The Golf Channel (Comcast
channels 82 and 722), noon to 3 p.m.

Saturday, February 8

8 a.m. • Third round — all three courses
TV coverage: The Golf Channel (Comcast
channels 82 and 722), 10 to 11:45 a.m., CBS
(Comcast channels 5 and 705), noon to 3 p.m.

Sunday, February 9

7:30 a.m. • Final round — Pebble Beach Golf
Links (60 low pros and 25 low teams)
3:30 p.m. • Awards ceremony — 18th green,

See INFO page 8ATT

LUXURY GARAGE CONDOS



**MONTEREY
MOTORSPORT
PARK**

JOSH JONES
BRE# 01352818

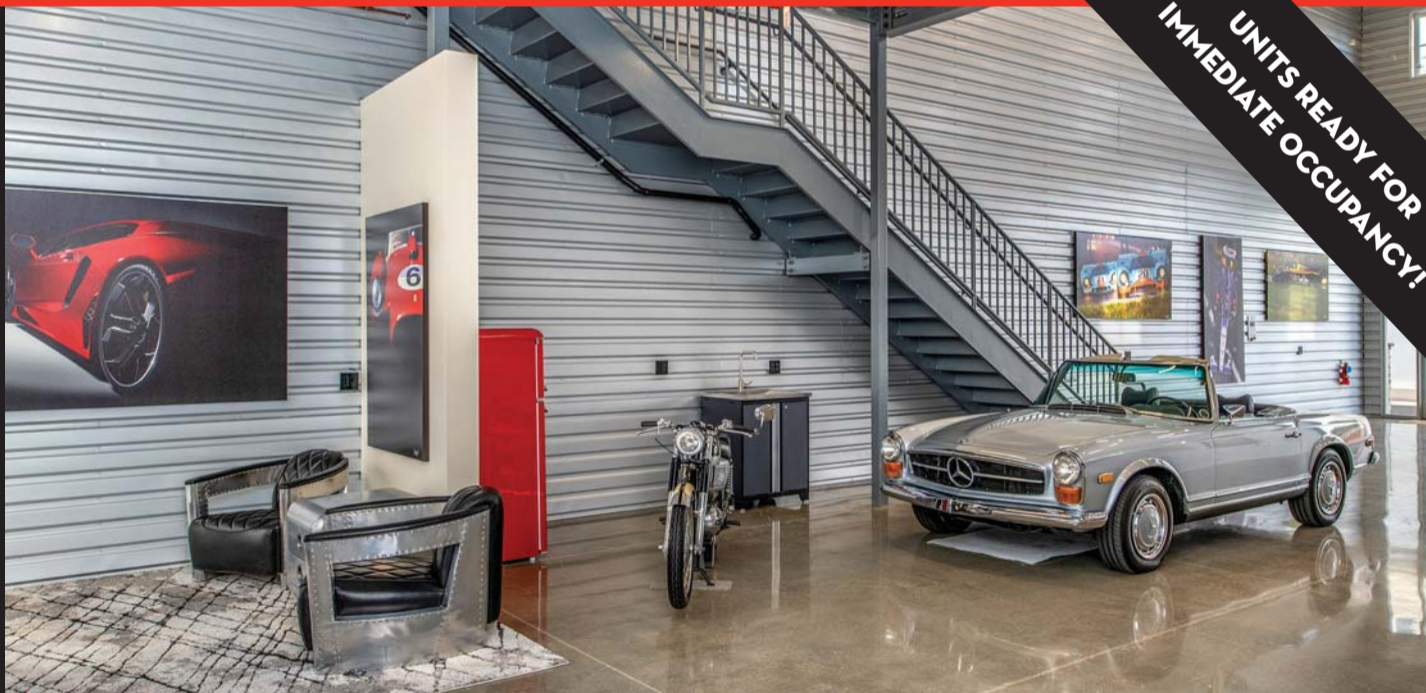
(831) 233-2196

RYAN CLARK
BRE# 02012077

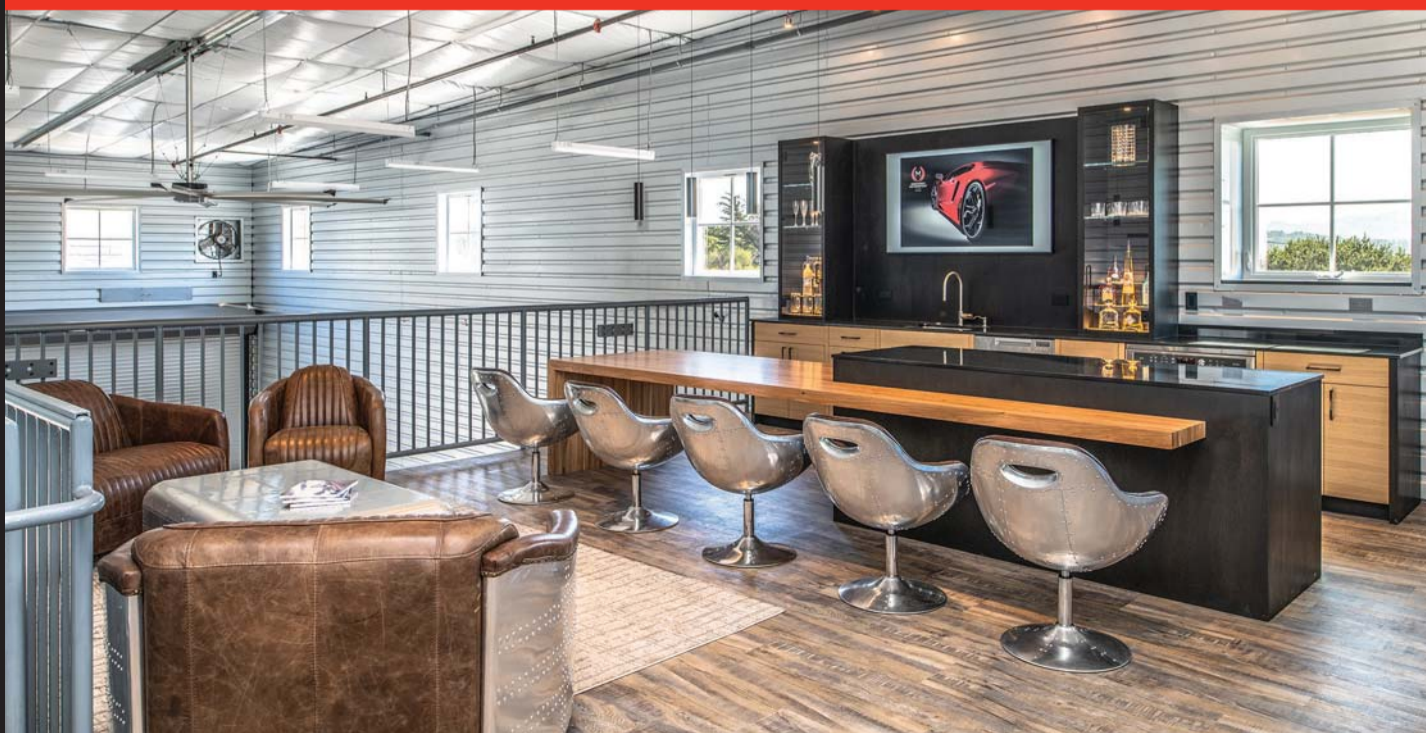
(605) 228-6402

DENNIS CHAMBERS
BRE# 00475577

408-605-6760



**UNITS READY FOR
IMMEDIATE OCCUPANCY!**



GRIP IT & SIP IT!

Elevate your Tasting Experience

"One of the most dramatic vineyards in the entire state."

- Wine Enthusiast



Albatross
RIDGE

Open Daily
Sun-Thurs 12pm-7pm | Fri-Sat 12pm-9pm



2020

SCHEDULE, TICKETS & PARKING

INFO

From page 6ATT

Pebble Beach Golf Links

TV coverage: The Golf Channel (Comcast channels 82 and 722), 10 to 11:45 a.m., CBS (Comcast channels 5 and 705), noon to 3 p.m.

Ticket Information

PRACTICE ROUNDS

TUESDAY - WEDNESDAY

■ \$40 (\$50 at the gate) — Good for admission on all three courses during two days of practice rounds, plus the Chevron Shoot-Out, the Million Dollar Hole-in-One Challenge, and the 3M Celebrity Challenge. (Monday's practice round is closed for public viewing.)

DAILY TICKET —

THURSDAY, FRIDAY AND SUNDAY

■ \$60 (\$80 at the gate) — Good for single-day entry during tournament rounds on Thursday and Friday and the championship round on Sunday.

■ Children under 15 admitted free if accompanied by a paid adult.

DAILY TICKET — SATURDAY

■ \$70 (\$90 at the gate) — Good for entry during the tournament round on Saturday.

ANY DAY TICKET

■ \$80 — Good for one single-day general admission for a practice round or competition round.

ANY DAY GROUP TICKETS

■ \$640 (10 tickets) — Buy 10 Any Day tickets and receive a 20 percent discount. Available in sets of 10 only. Must be purchased by Feb. 2.

MILITARY TICKETS

■ Active duty military, military reserve, Na-

tional Guard, military retirees and veterans can register for up to two complimentary general admission single-day tickets to the practice rounds and tournament (details at www.attpbgolf.com/tickets).

WEEKLY VALUE PACK

■ \$150 — Includes six tickets good Tuesday through Sunday that provide general admission access to all courses where there is play.

Upgraded Daily Tickets

THE VIEW

■ \$100-\$150 (\$120-\$170 at the gate) — Daily ticket plus access to The View upgraded spectator facility, located at the 6th Hole at Pebble Beach. 21 and over only. Includes daily ticket.

CLINT'S SALOON

■ \$250-\$350 (\$270-\$370 at the gate) — Clint's Saloon is a themed hospitality suite on the 3rd Fairway at Pebble Beach. Includes daily ticket.

PALMER'S CLUB

■ \$1,000 — Indoor lounge plus outdoor seating on the 18th Fairway at Pebble Beach, includes daily ticket plus breakfast, lunch, afternoon hors d'oeuvres and desserts. Premium parking included.

Upgraded Multi-Day Ticket Packages

■ Various options are available at prices ranging up to \$15,000. Go to www.attpbgolf.com for details.

WHERE TO BUY: Online at www.attpbgolf.com

During tournament week, tickets will also be available at the Pebble Beach main entrance, the Carmel Gate into Pebble Beach, and the Spyglass Hill and MPCC gates to the tournament.

PARKING: During Tuesday and Wednesday practice rounds, free parking will be available inside Pebble Beach. For tournament rounds, all spectator and volunteer parking will be at CSUMB on the former Fort Ord, approximately 12 miles north of Pebble Beach (Highway 1, exit 406). A free shuttle will transport spectators to the Grand Entrance.

Special needs parking will be available all week at Bird Rock, where shuttles will take spectators to the courses.

There are also convenient shuttle buses available from Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey to the pro-am. For details about these shuttles, please see page 16ATT.

ETIQUETTE: Mobile devices must be on silent at all times • Calls may be placed or received away from play • Be respectful of play and be still and silent when you see marshals with raised hands • Photography with cell phones is permitted in all areas during the entire tournament as long as the device is on silent, but no video recording or live streaming is permitted at any time • Data use is allowed, but not when players are in position to compete (i.e., when marshal paddles are raised) • No backpacks or large bags • All items subject to inspection • Food and beverage available for purchase on all three courses • For a complete list of prohibited items, such as noisemakers, seat cushions, bicycles, pets, etc., go to www.attpbgolf.com.

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

CARMEL POINT



26187 Camino Real, Carmel

New Construction | 3 Bed / 3 Bath 3350 sqft. | Lot 7,612 sq. ft. | \$3,790,000



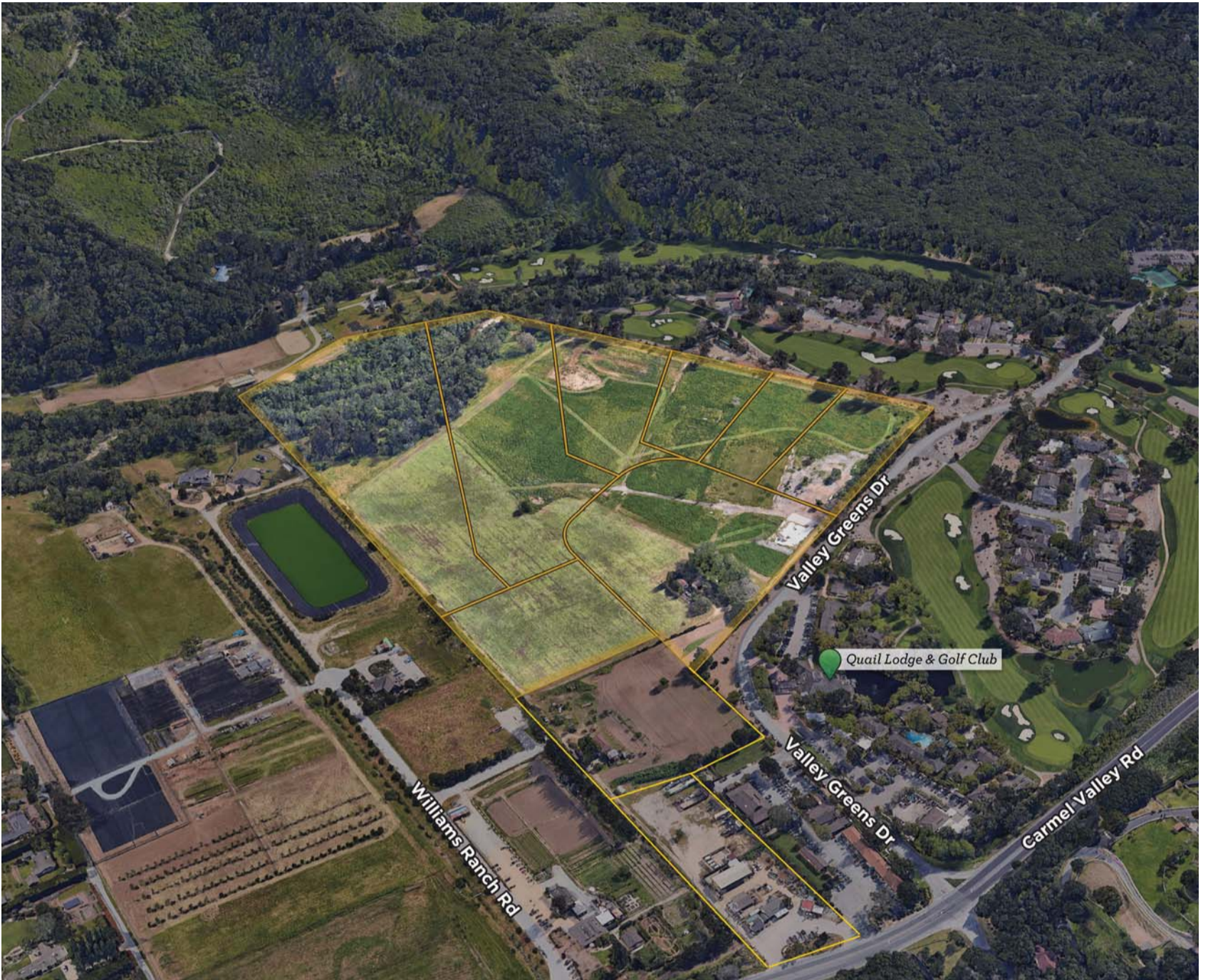
Jakub Kristl
831.277.9318
DRE 02075399
Bay Homes & Estates



www.26187CaminoReal.com



A LIFE THAT INSPIRES YOU



Historic Wolter's Farm

CARMEL VALLEY | 8100 VALLEY GREENS DRIVE & 7180 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD | \$9,995,000

This is one of the most iconic properties ever in the history of Carmel Valley. Owned by the Wolter Family since the 1930's. Purchased from the Hatton's and Meadows families and organically farmed ever since. The land consists of 10 parcels. 9 beautifully laid out estate parcels ranging from 2.5 to 8 acres. 10th parcel is the famous "Hacienda Hay & Feed" zoned light commercial. Value is in the land.

#1 Agent in Carmel Valley



DOUG
831.236.7363
DOUG@DOUGSTEINY.COM

LISA
831.277.2070
LISA@DOUGSTEINY.COM

TEAM STEINY

DOUGSTEINY.COM

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

DRE: 006816252 & 02009666

1
IN CLOSED UNITS

1
IN CLOSED DOLLAR VOLUME



Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Numbers Speak Volumes

\$ **1.1** BILLION

OUR MONTEREY PENINSULA
ASSOCIATES COLLECTIVELY
CLOSED OVER \$1,100,000,000
IN SALES VOLUME IN 2019.

— Only —

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Featured: 341017miledrive.com

© MMXX Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Data source Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. as of 1/2/2020 and is based on closed sales recorded by MLSListings Inc. and Sotheby's International Realty. Sotheby's International Realty logo is a registered (or unregistered) service mark used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated.

SOTHEBYSREALTY.COM

2020



THE 2019 CHAMPION

Slimmed-down Lefty makes bid for a sixth AT&T Pro-Am title

By MICHAEL JAMES

NOW BEGINNING his third decade on the PGA Tour, Phil Mickelson is a left-handed monolith of statistics. Among his 51 career victories, Mickelson

has won tournaments in Mexico and Germany, France and Scotland. He's won 14 PGA Tour events in California, including two on Mondays. He's claimed more than a dozen events by one shot and was once champion by 13 shots.

Mickelson has played in more than 500 career PGA Tour events and won eight times in playoffs. Last season, with his unusual win at the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, Mickelson joined Tiger Woods as the only players to surpass \$900 million in career earnings.

Less than five months from turning ago 50, Mickelson will also attempt to accomplish another career first — win the same tournament for the sixth time. The quest will begin Thursday when the AT&T's 80th edition begins at Pebble Beach Golf Links, Spyglass Hill Golf Course and Monterey Peninsula Country Club.

A pro field of 156 will rotate playing each of the three courses through Saturday. The 60 lowest scoring pros and 25 leading pro-am teams will advance to Sunday's scheduled finale at Pebble Beach.

'Crazy bombs'

Mickelson will defend his title following a disappointing remainder of the 2019 season. After tying Mark O'Meara with five career victories at the AT&T, Mickelson missed cuts seven times in his remaining 16 events. In the nine cuts he made, Mickelson finished no higher than tied for 37th.

The poor effort gave further credence to the idea that Mickelson might decide to move to the senior circuit when he turns 50.

"When I stop hitting bombs, I'll play the Champions Tour," Mickelson said. "But I'm hitting some crazy bombs right now. I still have speed. There's no reason I couldn't keep playing on the PGA Tour."

Mickelson, who first played in the AT&T Pro-Am in 1992, not only dismissed the idea of heading out on the elder golfers' circuit, he did something about it. He began a new fitness program last season, changed his diet and lost weight. The result: It's not just hype that Mickelson is hitting drives as far as he ever has.

"Usually, as guys get in their 40s, they regress, but I had a 5- or 6-MPH clubhead-speed increase last year," he said. "A little bit of commitment in the gym, a little bit of work ethic, and all of a sudden there's no reason that physically I can't do today what I did 15, 20 years ago."

Through hail and darkness

Last season, Mickelson added to his AT&T legacy by again winning the tournament in an unusual circumstance. He began the final round trailing 54-hole leader Paul Casey by three shots but defeated the Englishman by three.

Inclement weather, including a final-day hail storm, plagued the AT&T. After several weather delays, completion of the final round was called because of darkness. Mickelson and Casey had two holes to play. The twosome returned Monday morning to finish the tournament.

It took less than 30 minutes. Mickelson, who also won his first AT&T in 1998 on a Monday, shot a final-round 65 and 19-under-par 268. Casey had a 71 and finished alone in second place at 16 under. Scott Stallings (-15), Jason Day (-13) and Si Woo Kim (-13) followed. The top-five finishers and 10 of the top 13 from last year will return.

Throughout his career, Mickelson has faced

See MICKELSON page 41ATT



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

A beaming Phil Mickelson holds the championship trophy for the 2019 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am — his fifth win at the tournament, and perhaps his most celebrated.

Monterey Trust Management Private Client Services

Trust~

We focus on the most important family in the world. Yours.

- Trustee and Trust Management Services
- Professional Executorship
- Family Office, Private Client Services



Liza Horvath

- Certified Trust & Financial Advisor
- Licensed Professional Fiduciary

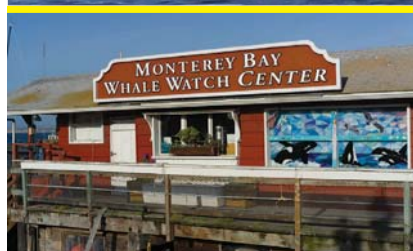


Monterey Trust Management
Private Client Services
400 Camino El Estero,
Monterey • (831) 646-5262
liza@montereytrust.com

Winter is Gray Whale & Dolphin Season!



Join Expert Marine Biologist Guides
On 3 hour or All Day Trips!



MONTEREY BAY WHALE WATCH

831-375-4658 | gowhales.com
Located on Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey

Monterey Bay Whale Watch Guarantee: See a Whale or Orca or Come Again Free!

TEHÁMA

CARMEL

One by one, families have found their idea of *paradise* at Teháma.

For some, paradise at Teháma is an inspiring architectural home perched high above Carmel Valley with far-reaching views of Monterey Bay. For others, it is a masterfully-crafted residence secluded amid century old oaks. For all who call Teháma home, paradise is living in a last-of-its-kind community where 85% of its more than 2,000 acres is preserved as open space, world-class amenities seamlessly sync nature and nurture, and the very best of Carmel and Monterey is just moments away.



Claim your paradise here. Homesites from \$1.5 million.

tehamacarmel.com | living@tehamacarmel.com | 831.200.3756

2020



THE UNLIKELY CHAMPS

Just when you think you've seen it all, one of these guys shows up

By MICHAEL JAMES

TED POTTER Jr. doesn't practice much and doesn't have a swing coach or psychologist. He's not particularly fit, and he hasn't acquired lucrative sponsorships in nearly 20 years as a professional golfer.

But Potter has won twice on the PGA Tour, including the 2018 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am. He's among seven golfers in the past 20 years who played better than the game's best to win amid widespread disbelief.

Jason Day, Dustin Johnson, Davis Love III, Phil Mickelson, Vijay Singh and Jordan Spieth have all won the AT&T and either won majors or claimed golf's No. 1 ranking. But there's an unheralded fraternity of seven golfers who have built careers after floundering for years.

In addition to Potter, underdogs Matt Gogel (2002), Aaron Oberholser (2006), Steve Lowery (2008), D.A. Points (2011), Jimmy Walker (2014) and Vaughn Taylor (2016) won the AT&T Pro-Am.

Potter's AT&T title was the most bizarre.

"My golf game always just kind of goes up, and then goes into a valley," said Potter, whose 17-under-par 270 total in 2018 gave him a three-shot victory over Day, Johnson, Mickelson and Chez Reavie. "I usually have a couple of good weeks, but then a couple of bad ones."

He says that if he's playing well, it doesn't bother him if he doesn't win.

"You have to play your own game. If they beat you, they beat you." Potter said. "There's nothing you can do about it. But you just don't want to beat yourself out there."

Potter's AT&T win was his first on the PGA Tour since 2012. When playing poorly, Potter made a living on mini-tours and weekend competitions for little money. He's also returned from a freak injury when he broke his ankle in 2014 after tripping while walking outside of a hotel in sandals.

After two surgeries, one to insert 12 screws and two metal plates, and another to remove them, Potter returned and won the AT&T just three years later. His AT&T win solidified his return to

top-level golf. Potter has endured plenty of other good and bad play. He's won more than 50 mini-tour, weekend and fringe tournaments, but also lost his PGA Tour status after missing too many cuts.

Making a comeback

En route to claiming his AT&T Pro-Am win, Potter began the final round tied with Dustin Johnson. But the eventual winner had four birdies on the front nine at Pebble Beach and finished with 11 pars en route to a 69. He was 15-under for his final 45 holes to win for the first time in 2,044 days.

"I have never been a hard worker, I guess," said Potter, who missed the AT&T cut last season. "I mean I'm probably better than I think I am, but I've just never been the type of person who likes to go hit a bunch of balls on the range or work as hard as I probably should."

But that changed after he broke his ankle. "I definitely had to work at it again," Potter said.

See CHAMPS page 42ATT



Among the unlikely champions over the years at the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am are 2018's winner Ted Potter Jr. (left), Arron Oberholser (center), who won in 2006, and Vaughn Taylor (right), who took home the pro-am trophy in 2016.

OPEN HOUSE

SWING BY AND
SEE NIC
SATURDAY

1-3PM

3124 HACIENDA DRIVE,
PEBBLE BEACH

Located along the 16th fairway of the famed Monterey Peninsula Country Club Shore course, this frontline property boasts stunning ocean and golf views. Situated on a large lot that perfectly embodies the area; close enough to the ocean to feel the sea breeze and enjoy the occasional deer strolling by.

3124HACIENDA.COM



FOR THE BEST IN
PEBBLE BEACH
& CARMEL

CANNING
PROPERTIES
GROUP

Canning Properties Group

831.241.4458 | Team@CanningProperties.com

Nic Canning | DRE#01959355

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

2020



THE AMENITIES

Halfway through the course, an oasis with food, drinks and a view

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

‘THE TURN.’ The words can mean a lot of things. A change in direction. A shift where things get better. Or worse. The point at which horses head to the barn, racecar drivers make it or break it, and golfers have completed half of the 18-hole course.

Except at the 10th Hole at Pebble Beach, where a special venue for spectators overlooks the most beautiful golf course in the world.

That’s where general admission ticketholders can sip, savor and socialize while watching the whole spectacle of the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am play out.

“We named this viewing venue

The Turn because it’s the turn back home,” said Steve John, Tournament Director and CEO of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which hosts the grand event. He explained that the course designers didn’t want to sacrifice an inch of oceanfront golfing. “A true links golf course — built on sandy soil along a coastline — goes out nine holes and comes back nine holes. In 1919, when they were designing the course at Pebble Beach, they wanted to take advantage of more of the gorgeous oceanfront property, so they turned it at the 10th.”

The Turn at the 10th is an open-air deck, which offers the warmth of fire pits, the comfort of Adirondack chairs, and the beauty of the arc of white sand framing Carmel Bay beneath the gorgeous golf setting, plus food and drink, including a cocktail boozy variation on s’mores.

Local’s secret

“The cool thing for me is it’s kind of a locals’ little secret,” John said. “Ticket holders can park in Carmel, walk through the tournament’s Carmel admission gate and up to the 10th Green, where they’ll sit on a deck, en-

joying great golf.”

Or spectators might want to walk the front nine holes at Pebble Beach and take a break to warm themselves beside the fire while grabbing a bite to eat.

Plenty of room

While the tournament had never staged a gallery that far out, John figured it was just a matter of time before they’d see the beauty in creating a viewing space overlooking the 10th Hole and 11th Tee. In 2019, that became a reality with a venue sponsored by Vineyard Vines. This year, the Pebble Beach Foundation is in charge of the spot.

“We’re always thinking of ways to improve the overall fan experience,” said John. “We send out spectator surveys, and we pay attention. We really want to give the general admission ticket holder more than they would anticipate or expect. The Turn offers everyone a cool vibe with an amazing view of Carmel Bay. And you don’t need an upgrade ticket to have access to The Turn. It’s open to everyone.”

Because The Turn is an outdoor venue, it has plenty of room. “It can probably accommodate 100 guests,” said John.

No matter what the weather’s doing during the AT&T, The Turn promises to be a great place to enjoy terrific golf and a snack at the greatest meeting of land and sea, and the greatest gathering of professional and amateur golfers.



PHOTO/COURTESY AT&T PEBBLE BEACH PRO-AM

The views are stunning, the accommodations are cozy and there’s no better place to take in the action on the 10th Hole than at The Turn — a brand-new favorite with locals and a venue available to everybody with a ticket.



OPEN HOUSE

JOIN JESSICA
SATURDAY

1-3PM

3382 LAURELES LANE,
PEBBLE BEACH

One of two properties located on Laureles Lane, quietly nestled above the coveted Padre Lane, sits the best ocean view value in Pebble Beach. This 3 bedroom 2.5 bath rustic contemporary home designed by Mackenzie Patterson provides panoramic ocean views.

3382LAURELESLANE.COM



FOR THE BEST IN
PEBBLE BEACH
& CARMEL

**CANNING
PROPERTIES
GROUP**

Canning Properties Group
831.238.5535 | Team@CanningProperties.com
Jessica Canning | DRE#01920034

Sotheby’s
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



2020

THE SHUTTLES

City shuttles offer quicker, easier, more fun rides to the pro-am

By MARY SCHLEY

WHY PARK all the way out in Marina and take a bus to the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am when you can just as easily leave your car in Carmel, Pacific Grove or Monterey — all of which are much closer to the action and have great shops and restaurants to visit before, after, and even during a day of spectating at



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Nobody's more local than former Carmel mayor Clint Eastwood, and if you want to see him participate in this year's 3M Celebrity Challenge, why not take a local shuttle?

the tournament — and shuttle from there, instead? To entice fans to spend their time away from the tournament staying, dining, shopping and exploring in their towns, business organizations are offering easy shuttle rides to and from the pro-am, starting on the Wednesday of tournament week. In general, the passes offer unlimited rides each day, so spectators can easily take a ride back into town for lunch or a shopping break, and return to Pebble Beach for the afternoon.

Play begins at 8 a.m. each day — except the final round at the Pebble Beach Golf Links on Sunday, when competition starts at 7:30 a.m. Once at the tournament, spectators can take advantage of the free shuttles running between the three courses: the Pebble Beach Golf Links, Monterey Peninsula Country Club and Spyglass Hill.

DOWNTOWN CARMEL: The Carmel Chamber of Commerce and the Carmel Innkeepers Association operate a shuttle between the Carmel Plaza shopping center at Ocean and Junipero and the Equestrian Center near the pro-am in Pebble Beach Wednesday through Sunday of tournament week.

They leave the stop in front of the Plaza on Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Mission streets about every 15 or 20 minutes, running between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 5, and from 6:30 a.m. to 6 p.m. Thursday through Sunday, Feb. 6-9. Tickets are \$20 per person per day or \$75 for a five-day pass, and allow unlimited rides.

They can be purchased in advance at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitors Center in Carmel Plaza or at the shuttle stop during the tournament. Free parking is available at the Sunset Center lot on Eighth at Mission and in the Vista Lobos lot on Third between Junipero and Torres, and paid parking can be found in the Carmel Plaza garage at Mission and Seventh.

Free all-day parking is also generally avail-

able outside the central commercial district on the streets north of Fourth Avenue and south of Eighth Avenue, and east of Junipero and west of Monte Verde.

For more information, call the chamber at (831) 624-2522 or visit carmelchamber.org.

PACIFIC GROVE: Golf fans staying (or living) in Pacific Grove can jump on the P.G. Chamber's shuttle to Pebble Beach Wednesday through Sunday, Feb. 5-9. The shuttles depart from in front of the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History on Central Avenue, across the street from the chamber's offices, Wednesday between 8 a.m. and 4 p.m., Thursday through Saturday between 6:30 a.m. and 6 p.m., and Sunday between 6:30 a.m. and 5 p.m. The cost is \$20 per day or \$60 for a five-day pass.

Free unlimited parking is available a block away on Ocean View Boulevard. Passes must be purchased at the chamber office at 584 Central Ave. The shuttle is sponsored by several downtown restaurants, and many businesses in P.G. stay open later than usual on Friday and Saturday to accommodate golf fans. For more information, contact the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce at (831) 373-3304 or go to pacificgrove.com.

MONTEREY: The Cannery Row Co. is operating a shuttle that serves stops in downtown Monterey and on Cannery Row, with a round-trip ticket costing \$20 per person per day (\$10 for riders with military ID). Tickets are not available in advance and can only be bought at the shuttle stops, and only paid for with cash.

The buses run from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. Friday and Saturday, and from 6 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday, leaving every 45 minutes. Stops are located at the corner of Cannery Row and Prescott next to Steinbeck

See SHUTTLES page 42ATT

BE A PART OF THE FASTEST GROWING GOLF CLUB ON THE PENINSULA!

New Activities, Exclusive Member Benefits & Fabulous Fine-Dining Await in Pasadera.

Custom Spanish Hacienda Turn-key Estate with Breathtaking, Sweeping Views.
5 bed, 4.5 bath ■ 4,437 sq. ft. ■ .678 acre lot ■ \$2,675,000 ■ www.316PasaderaCourt.com
Co-Listed with Geoff Arnold, Monterey Coast Realty

Rebecca Wolf Arnold
831.241.2600 ■ Rebecca@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com DRE#01706104

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

serious fun

.....
It's a girl thing.
.....

Musical Theatre • Dance • Visual Arts
Marine Biology • Equestrian • Aquatics
Cooking • Math • Robotics • Golf

Girls • Ages 8-14 • Grades 3-9
2, 3, & 5 Week Sessions • Day & Boarding

Summer at Santa Catalina
Monterey, CA • 831.655.9386 • santacatalina.org



2020

THE CHARITIES

AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am benefits diverse list of nonprofits

By KELLY NIX

FROM A group that aims to empower girls, to another that rescues dogs and cats, the famous golf tournament known as the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am raises millions of dollars each year for local nonprofits.

The charitable arm of the legendary golf tournament, the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, disbursed \$15.5 million to dozens of organizations last year. The foundation's philanthropic giving report reveals the diversity of those that benefit from the Feb. 3-9 golf event in Pebble Beach.

Wellness help and ink removal

Founded in 1984, the Catholic Charities of the Diocese of Monterey is a faith-based nonprofit that provides aid to individuals and families, regardless of their religious affiliation, in Monterey, Santa Cruz, San Benito and San Luis Obispo counties.

The Seaside-based organization serves more than 20,000 people a year and offers myriad services, including one-time rent and utility assistance in the winter months, Catholic Charities executive director Ana Ventura Phares explained.

"This assistance is in high demand and allows our neighbors to remain in their apartments after an unexpected significant financial bill such as a medical bill, car repair, or other large expense where they would need to choose between paying the bill or rent," Phares told The Pine Cone this week.

Catholic Charities also helps immigrants, and in the past month it has provided legal immigration and citizenship services to people from more than 16 countries. Most of those seeking help work in the agricultural and tourism industries.

"Our most common applications are lawful permanent residency and citizenship," Phares said. "This program has always in high demand by people in our Central Coast who know they can trust us with their immigration ap-

plications. Our staff are accredited by the Department of Justice, and our rate of acceptance by the DOJ is excellent."

The nonprofit even helps those who have offensive or inappropriate tattoos, including gang-related ink, that might interfere with work, education or their personal lives.

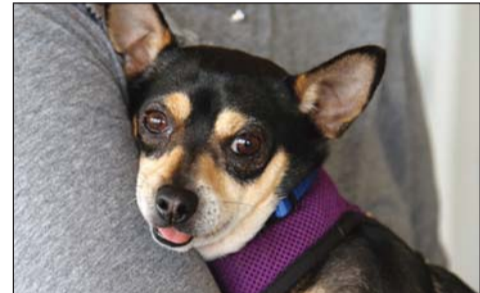
"We recognize that removing some tattoos may be the culmination of a long struggle or life risk, which is why we respect the decision of the participants and the challenges they may face during and after this process," the group says on its website.

The tattoo-removal program offers highly discounted laser treatment in exchange for 20 hours of community service and a small fee.

"The top reasons why clients get tattoos removed are to obtain better jobs, be a positive role models for their children, and for emotional healing," Phares said.

Catholic Charities also offers food, health and nutrition

See CAUSES page 39ATT



Young chefs (left) at Rancho Cielo's Drummond Culinary Academy show off a delicious meal they cooked, and kids at the Monterey County Boys & Girls Clubs (center) share a moment of silliness. This cute little Chihuahua-mix, Moe (above), is looking for a permanent home.



M
MARTIN PERRI
INTERIORS

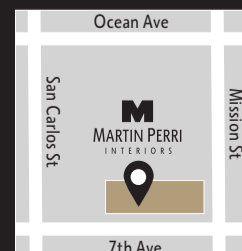
Wherever you call home, Martin Perri can make it the place you never want to leave, and to which you always long to return.

Visit our new Website – Now Shop Online

831.293.8071 | martinperri.com

COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID

COURT OF THE FOUNTAINS
Mission Street & 7th Avenue
Carmel-by-the-Sea



Design Gallery
Open Evenings
during AT&T Pro-Am
February 6th, 7th & 8th
6 pm-9 pm

2020



COMMUNITY SUPPORT

The youngest volunteers may also be the most avid golfers

By ELAINE HESSER

IT'S PRETTY safe to bet that if you ask a group of youngsters what they'd like to be when they grow up, most aren't going to say "a professional golfer." They may want to drive down the court like Steph or LeBron, or slam a ball like Venus and Serena, but there's a better-than-even chance that if they've ever seen golf legend Phil Mickelson, it was in a pharmaceutical commercial.

Some groups are trying to change that, including Youth on Course and the Junior Tour, which are part of the

Northern California Golf Association, and First Tee, which teaches life skills along with the perfect putt. Both seek to introduce younger players to a game that they can enjoy (or be frustrated by) for a lifetime.

And then there's the AT&T Junior Golf Association, headquartered in Pebble Beach, which gives local youngsters a way to learn the game and play competitively, and offers college scholarships to high school seniors. In 2019, seven students, including four from Carmel High School, received between \$2,500 and \$5,000 apiece.

During the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, the group is

also the source of the tournament's youngest volunteers. Junior golfers aged 12 and older take turns working two to three hours at a time on the Pebble Beach driving range, where pros and amateurs warm up their swings. The kids — and their parents — cover more than 40 shifts during the big week, with most of the school-age volunteers signing up for times on Saturday and Sunday.

According to Nettie Porter, who took over the Pebble Beach Junior Golf group last August after Linda Tunney retired, most of the volunteers come from the Peninsula and Santa Cruz, with some traveling from Aptos and Salinas to spend a morning on the range, gathering up the golfers' baskets as they empty them of balls, as well as picking up golf balls and sorting them into buckets by type. "There are nine different kinds," laughed Porter. "Who knew there were that many?"

A lifelong pursuit

Before coming to Pebble Beach, Porter's career included stints as marketing associate for the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, director of Monterey Bay Village at the Carmel Foundation, and working with duffers at the other end of the age spectrum in the U.S. Senior Golfers Association, which holds a popular annual tournament at Cypress Point.

She said that while there were obvious differences between the senior players and their novice counterparts, "Learning the game of golf is a lifelong pursuit. Whether a senior golfer or junior golfer, the love for this game is endless. To see the smiling faces of children or seniors receiving an award after a tournament says it all."

Porter said the kids are enthusiastic about their program participation. "It's a pretty big deal, especially if they're really into golf," she said. Their volunteer efforts not only can count toward community service hours for school, but they also help to raise money for the association through grants from the Monterey Peninsula Foundation.

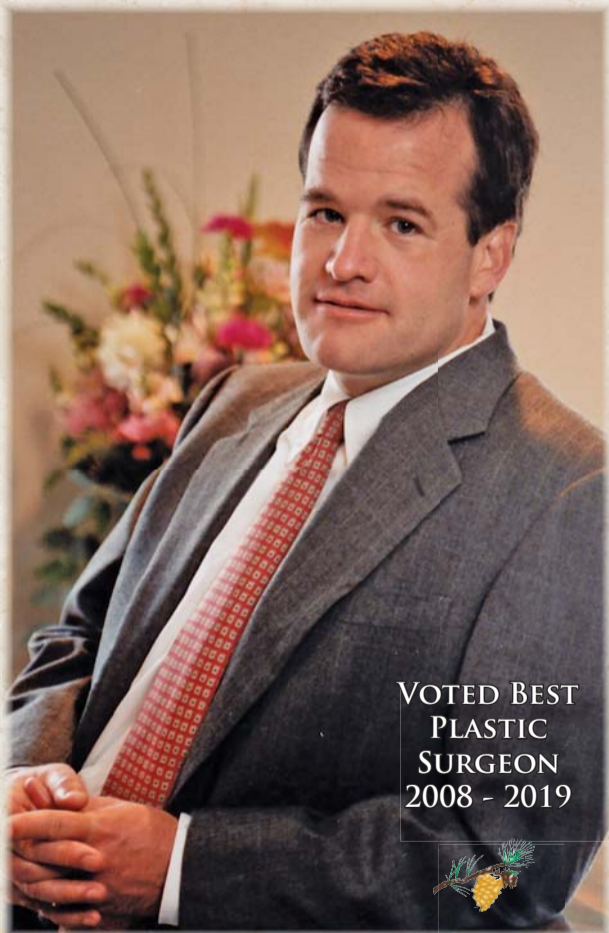
And, yes, there's a little bit of fanboy/fangirl oohing and ahing, too. Association member Jackson Lee, now in high



(Left) Jackson Lee as a young volunteer in 2016 with Aaron Rodgers, his "all-time favorite quarterback," and (right) with golfer Johnny Miller, who he met at Spanish Bay.

See VOLUNTEERS page 38ATT

DOUGLAS SUNDE, M.D., F.A.C.S., PLASTIC SURGEON



VOTED BEST
PLASTIC
SURGEON
2008 - 2019

"SUPERB PATIENT CARE IS MY SPECIALTY."

— DR. SUNDE

856 MUNRAS AVENUE,
MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA, 93940

831-372-0200

WWW.DRSUNDE.COM



WALKER + REED
ATTORNEYS AT LAW P.C.



Walker & Reed, P.C. is a full-service boutique law firm that offers an array of business, real estate, civil litigation, and estate planning services throughout California. Our attorneys are experienced in transactional and litigation services.

215 W. Franklin Street, 5th Floor,
Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 649-1100 | Fax (831) 649-6805

www.walkerandreed.com



ISN'T IT TIME YOU JOINED THE CLUB?



Friends and neighbors who are passionate about The Club

•

The only Jack Nicklaus Signature Design golf course on the Monterey Peninsula

•

On-going improvements to the golf course, practice facility, fitness center and locker rooms

•

Amenities and programs for active families

•

Award-winning culinary excellence

•

Located in the heart of the Peninsula's sunbelt

•

Full Golf, Associate, Corporate, Social/Wellness, Second Club and National Golf Memberships available

•

No assessments, no food & beverage minimums and no golf cart fees

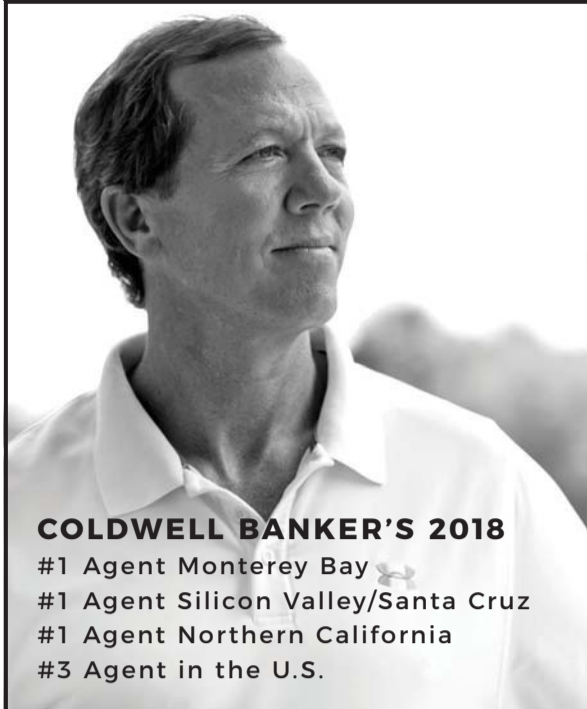
•

No up-front initiation fee and up to \$2,250 in Club credits

Come sit by the firepits, sip a beverage of your choice while enjoying our House-Made Truffle Chips and learn more about the lifestyle opportunities The Club at Pasadera has to offer.

Contact: Rob Hayes, Director of Membership | 831.647.2401 | rhayes@theclubatpasadera.com

100 Pasadera Drive • (831) 647-2400 • theclubatpasadera.com


COLDWELL BANKER'S 2018

#1 Agent Monterey Bay
 #1 Agent Silicon Valley/Santa Cruz
 #1 Agent Northern California
 #3 Agent in the U.S.


THE COTTAGES AT SEVEN COVES, CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$23,750,000

Over 12 years in the making, this coastal property collection stretches over 4 acres and nearly 1,000 feet of coastline offering a variety of dramatic ocean vistas | SevenCovesCarmel.com


3930 RONDA RD, PEBBLE BEACH | \$12,500,000

This European estate-like property is set on 1.53 beautifully landscaped acres with ocean views | 3930RondaRoad.com


24 POPPY LN, PEBBLE BEACH | \$6,495,000

This exceptional new residence offers an enticing combination of Poppy Hills Golf Course frontage and privacy | 24Poppy.com


THE RESIDENCES ON CYPRESS, PEBBLE BEACH | \$13,990,000

This property set on 5+ private acres is comprised of 2 classic, architecturally significant Mediterranean homes | ResidencesOnCypress.com


1425 VISCAINO RD, PEBBLE BEACH | \$5,995,000

This beautiful new modernized Monterey colonial-style residence has been masterfully designed and exquisitely executed | 1425Viscaino.com


3208 STILLWATER LN, PEBBLE BEACH | \$13,500,000

Located on the 16th fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links, this private Mediterranean estate enjoys ocean views | 3208StillwaterLane.com


1443 VISCAINO RD, PEBBLE BEACH | \$5,275,000

This old world California mission-style home on one acre is located on the 13th Fairway of Poppy Hills Golf Course | 1443Viscaino.com

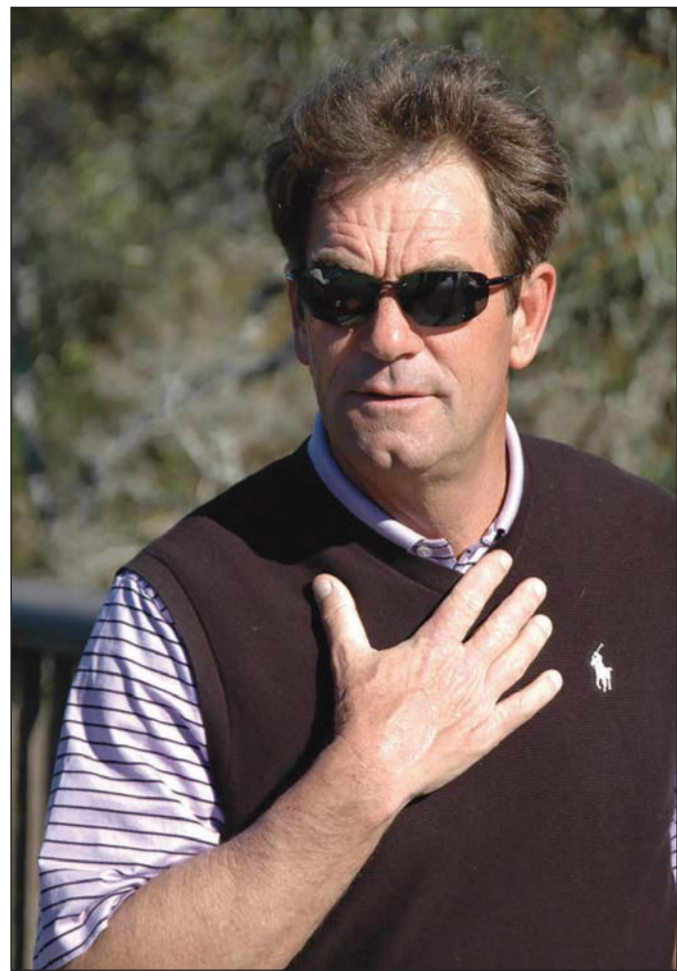
FEBRUARY 6-9, 2020

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

PRO-AM



PHOTOS/COURTESY MONTEREY PENINSULA FOUNDATION (ABOVE), PAUL MILLER (RIGHT)



Rocker Huey Lewis (above, putting at Pebble Beach in 2017, and at right, acknowledging the gallery in 2008) has been part of the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am for nearly 30 years, missing only three tournaments since he started playing here in 1990. His music career has been in the rough since he contracted Meniere's disease, which affects hearing, but a new album is due out in February.

'News' man plays harmonica — and a very good round of golf

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

JUST ABOUT five years after Huey Lewis and the News wrote and recorded No. 1 hit "The Power of Love" for the 1985 film "Back to the Future," Lewis debuted as an amateur partner at the 1990 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am. He's played in all but three of the tournaments since.

"The AT&T is not only a major, it's the major," Lewis said. "An invitation to play is a very special thing, and I'm totally looking forward to it. The courses are tremendously beautiful, and Steve John, CEO of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which hosts the tournament, does an amazing job looking after us."

Lewis got into golf as something to do on a day off, a way to take a break and have fun with his band when they were on the road.

"Golf is a perfect complement to rock 'n' roll touring," he said. "There's always a great golf course somewhere nearby, so the four of us have played consistently over the years."

He admitted he's never had a formal golf lesson, but he's had a lot of pros helping him in 30 years of pro-am participation, including "Peter 'I can help you with that' Jacobson, V.J. Singh and Phil Mickelson," among others.

"I've actually had some pretty serious instruction," he said.

Prep school

Born Hugh Anthony Cregg III in New York, Lewis was the only child of his father, a radiologist and jazz drummer from Boston, and his mother, a commercial artist immigrant from Warsaw. When Lewis was 4 years old, his family moved to Marin County to be "closer to nature and the bohemian art movement." The family settled into a home in Mill Valley, where Lewis' dad put together a drum set for jam sessions in the living room and exposed his son to a lot of Big Band jazz.

In seventh grade, Lewis met his future drummer, Bill Gibson. That also was the year his parents divorced, and he went off to the all-male Lawrenceville School in New Jersey.

"I hated prep school at first," he said. "I couldn't believe there were students from everywhere in the world, and they were all wearing the same tie."

Nevertheless, Lewis became an honor student, eventually earning a perfect score on the math portion of the SAT, while excelling as a pitcher and shortstop in baseball, where he became an All-State player. He also found time to do a little acting on campus.

Engineering and hitchhiking

Upon graduation, on the advice of his guidance counselor, Lewis applied to and was accepted in the engineering program at Cornell University in New York. But first, at his father's urging, he spent a year hitchhiking through Europe and North Africa.

Lewis really just wanted to play baseball. He questioned his father's wisdom in sending him off on his own, but he went, accompanied by an early recording of Bob Dylan playing the harmonica,

and a couple of harmonicas contributed by bluesman Billy Roberts.

Throughout his hitchhiking trek, Lewis practiced the harmonica till his lips bled. He's also said that he and his harmonicas stowed away on the flight to Europe, an adventurous trip from which he returned with "enough weird stories to last a lifetime."

Having honed his musical skills busking on the

streets of the Old World, Lewis joined the band Slippery Elm while at Cornell and began to get into rock 'n' roll. "The band was OK, but I was horrible," he recalled.

During his junior year at Cornell, Lewis dropped out and returned to the San Francisco Bay area to pursue music. He joined a bluegrass band, Clover,

See LEWIS page 38ATT

Short or long, easy or hard, expensive or affordable — a course for every golfer

By MARY SCHLEY

SPECTACULAR VIEWS, (usually) perfect golfing weather, and more golf courses per square mile than practically anywhere else on the planet make the Monterey Peninsula a top choice for fans of the game, whether as spectators or participants. With one of the oldest courses in the country here, a handful that regularly appear in Golf Digest's Top 100 in America, and many more, all unique and special, a course exists for every level of skill, desire and budget.

So, while the Pebble Beach Golf Links, Spyglass Hill and Monterey Peninsula Country Club are off-limits to public play as they host the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am Feb. 3-9, plenty of options

remain for fans dreaming of getting out on the grass to hit a few instead of watching the pros and stars get all the strokes.

■ Bayonet and Black Horse, Seaside

Constructed when Fort Ord was an active military base, these two courses first set out to provide some well-deserved recreation for the thousands of military men who lived and worked here. Their story is colorful: Gen. Robert McClure, original designer of Bayonet in 1954, was known for his slice, and drew the holes accordingly, with severe doglegs running to the left.

The 7,104-yard par-72 course was named for the 7th Infantry Light Fighter Division, nicknamed the Bayonet Division, and was regarded as particularly challenging due the three holes known as Combat Corner on its back nine. With its "narrow playing corridors and steep, penal bunkering," the course "has long been considered the most difficult test of golf on the Monterey Peninsula."

The first course was so popular that the Army decided to add another. Gen. Edwin Carns designed Black Horse, which is 7,024 yards and also has a par of 72, and bears the nickname of the 11th Calvary Regiment, which had been stationed at the Presidio of Monterey from 1919 to 1940. Blackhorse opened in 1964.

After Fort Ord closed, the Army sold the courses to the city of Seaside, and they are now managed by Seaside Resort Development LLC. In 2008, they underwent a \$13 million renovation and comprehensive redesign by Gene Bates. Black Horse "features sweeping vistas of the Pacific and is highlighted by fescue-framed fairways, bunkers with distinctive, serrated edges and slickly-contoured greens." Its coast-facing par-3 15th is among the more scenic holes on the Peninsula.

The courses have hosted the PGA's Qualifying School and the PURE Insurance Championship, then known as The First Tee Open. They are located at 1 McClure Way in Seaside and include a full-service clubhouse, restaurant, pro shop, custom club fitting and driving range. Club rentals and professional instruction are also available. Green fees run \$45 to \$155, with different rates for week-

See TOUR page 26ATT



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

With its rocky shoreline, wind-whipped cypress and rugged coastal weather, the MPCC shore course delights golfers as it challenges them.



10 Sierra Vista

OPEN SATURDAY 12-3, SUNDAY 2-4

MONTEREY | CARMELIVINGREALESTATE.COM | \$1,195,000.00

This five bedroom three bath home features a panoramic ocean views from the main living areas and the master bedroom suite. Ideally located minutes from the Del Monte Shopping Center and Highway One.



John Hankard 831.601.9071

Broker Associate

john.hankard@sothebyshomes.com

DRE: 01733114

Working For You...With You



DIANA MCBRIDE 831.277.5928

DIANA.MCBRIDE@SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM

MCAR | CERTIFIED LOCAL ADVISOR OF MONTEREY COUNTY

DianaMcBride.com DRE: 01934728



Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



445 Seascape Resort Drive

APTOS | 445SEASCAPERESORT.COM | \$968,000

If your New year's dream is to own a vacation home on the beach, here's how to make it happen. This pristine condo overlooks 17 miles of continuous beachfront along with recreational amenities too numerous to list. Impeccably maintained and appointed, it is offered turn-key with furnishings. Excellent vacation rental income potential as well, all at a great price.



Vilia Kakis Gilles 831.760.7091

viliakakisgilles.com

DRE: 00883948

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



24755 Outlook Drive

CARMEL | 24755OUTLOOK.COM | \$3,600,000
 Mediterranean paradise featuring 4bd/3.5ba, porcelain tile floors, white washed and scraped 20 ft. cathedral ceilings in the living room with a huge fireplace and views that are truly spectacular. The kitchen was completely remodeled in 2019 with quartz countertops, custom cabinets and new appliances. All three full-bathrooms have been remodeled as well. Two master bathrooms with individual walk-in closets in the master bedroom.



Steve Hunt 831.601.2200
 steve.hunt@sothebyshomes.com
 DRE: 01953808



Del Mar 5 Se Of Ocean

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | ONTHEBEACHINCARMEL.COM | \$9,500,000
 Rare contemporary ocean front home available on famous Carmel Beach. Designed by Paul Davis, this two-level extraordinary home features breathtaking sunset and ocean views from Point Lobos to Pebble Beach. Three bedroom two and a half bath with two fireplaces is a must see. Close to galleries, shopping, dining and entertainment.



Jeannie Fromm 831.277.3371
 YourHomebytheBay.com
 DRE: 01348162



English Country Home in Carmel

OPEN SATURDAY 1-3 | CARMEL | 26106LADERA.COM | \$3,498,000
 Situated on a private 16,200 sq ft lot, this exquisite Carmel cottage offers ocean views, meandering gardens, and a lovely guest house. The property is reminiscent of an English country home with its lush green lawn and beautiful garden, a wisteria framing the home's front windows, and several seating areas that overlook colorful plantings. The home's interior features open beamed ceilings, hardwood floors, paned windows, and two fireplaces. With three bedroom and three baths in the main house there is abundant space, charm, and ambiance. The guest house offers a welcoming living space with fireplace as well as a separate bedroom and bath. This property is not to be missed.



Gladney Randazzo
 GladneyRandazzo.com
 831.622.4850
 DRE: 70033877

2020



THE KIDS

The funnest science class is back — with some pretty cool changes

By ELAINE HESSER

YOU CAN learn a lot of science on a golf course. There's botany (gotta keep the greens green), zoology (when do the deer come out?), players' anatomy and physiology (how do you get the most leverage out of your swing?), and of course, math and physics (momentum, resistance, etc.).

And at the intersection of play and learning, you'll find Chevron's STEM Zone. STEM stands for science, technology, engineering and math, reflecting a recent push by educators to get more students into those fields.

The STEM Zone was once con-

finied to its pavilion on the course during the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, but this year, it's gone mobile, according to Chevron spokesperson Melissa Rosenblatt.

"We wanted to bring it into the community and make it more accessible so that students can benefit," she said. To that end, on Monday, Feb. 3, the company, along with the Monterey Peninsula Foundation (the philanthropic group that hosts the tournament), will bring its Whole in One program — a spinoff of the STEM Zone — to The First Tee in Salinas.

First Tee

The First Tee of Monterey County is part of a national nonprofit organi-

zation that seeks to teach youngsters the game of golf and related life skills, like perseverance and discipline. It offers classes throughout Monterey County.

Rosenblatt said they are expecting more than 400 fifth- and sixth-graders, and the foundation will bring two as-yet-unnamed players from the tournament to be part of the Whole in One fun. Students' transportation will be paid for by grants from the foundation.

Once they arrive at First Tee's home course in north Salinas, Chevron representatives, along with volunteers from CSUMB and First Tee, will give the kids some basic golf instruction on the driving range and

in the putting area, and introduce them to science and health concepts through exhibits and games at various stations around the course.

School visits

ReBorn Fit, a Salinas-based business run by two CSUMB alumni, will be among the expert presenters, staffing the physical fitness station. They founded the organization in 2013 and focus on helping to "create awareness of the significance of overall health."

Kids Eat Right, an anti-obesity initiative from the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics carried out locally in partnership with Montage Health, will be represented at the nutrition station.

On Tuesday, Feb. 4, and Thursday, Feb. 6, Chevron's STEM Zone van will travel to Marshall Elementary School in Seaside and Los Arboles Middle School in Marina, where Rosenblatt said the activities available to students will include a virtual reality headset and a game called Pedal Power.

Using the virtual reality gear, students will be able to play golf-related games and learn the science behind the sport. Pedal Power has the kids hop on stationary bikes and get pumping, while the amount of energy they generate is displayed on a screen. When they're finished, they can see how much of that energy

See STEM page 34ATT



Volunteers from The First Tee of Monterey County and CSU Monterey Bay help kids learn about science, engineering, technology and math by using golf along with high-tech exhibits provided by Chevron.



Come experience what many foodies already know, Katy's Place® — the incredible gourmet breakfast and lunch restaurant that makes you want to come back every day. Amazing food, impeccable service, great atmosphere — Katy's Place, "A Carmel Tradition."® Our 38th year.

Recommended by: New York Times • In Style • Wine Spectator • Coastal Living • Travel & Leisure Golf • Bon Appetit Best of Year Issue
California travel guides from nearly all countries • Featured in Andrew Harper's Hideaway Report of February, 2015

— Voted Best Breakfast —



2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019



Andrew Harper

THE ULTIMATE RESOURCE for the LUXURY TRAVELER

Open everyday 7AM - 2PM
Carmel-by-the-Sea • Mission Street between 5th & 6th

PO Box 7467, Carmel, CA 93921
Tel. (831) 624-0199

WE GO THE DISTANCE.

SERVING MONTEREY PENINSULA AND BEYOND. CALL TODAY!



JOE ALTIERI
(831) 596-9726
LIC# 00686099



CHRIS CASTILLO
(831) 332-2590
LIC# 02082319



MARI DEMERA
(831) 915-2341
LIC# 01939007



ALISA DEZEE
(831) 238-0314
LIC# 01900501



ERICA GOMEZ
(831) 277-0622
LIC# 02079456



JULIE KAVANAUGH
(831) 601-9963
LIC# 1271808



TOM KERATZES
(831) 920-3495
LIC# 02067223



GIANNA MALFITANO
(831) 204-0659
LIC# 02084955



CHARLES MARTARANO
(831) 800-2800
LIC# 02079541



DAVID MAULDWIN
(831) 277-8819
LIC# 0943656



ELIZABETH MCBRIDE
(831) 521-7823
LIC# 2099709



CLAUDIA MENDIVIL
(831) 521-8260
LIC# 01954533



JAN PRATT
(831) 402-2017
LIC# 01442211



JOE ROMBI
(831) 601-2039
LIC# 02077137



J.R. ROUSE
VP/MANAGING OFFICER
(831) 277-3464 | LIC# 01299649



NANCY SANDERS
(831) 596-5492
LIC# 01343023



SHARON SMITH
(831) 809-4029
LIC# 01780563



JOHN TROIA
(831) 212-5007
LIC# 1727414



MATTHEW VELASQUEZ
(831) 254-3949
LIC# 01968946

**408 ESTRELLA DORO
MONTEREY**

\$3,775,000
LISTED BY
SHARON SMITH
831.809.4029
LIC.#01780563

**18399 CORRAL DEL CIELO
SALINAS**

\$2,385,000
LISTED BY
J.R. ROUSE
831.277.3464
LIC.#01299649

**1053 SOMBRERO ROAD
PEBBLE BEACH**

\$1,845,000
LISTED BY
JULIE KAVANAUGH
831.601.9963
LIC.#01271808

**SAN CARLOS 2 NE 12TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

\$1,625,000
LISTED BY
CHARLES MARTARANO
831.800.2800
LIC.#02079541

©2020 Intero Real Estate Services, a Berkshire Hathaway affiliate and a wholly owned subsidiary of HomeServices of America, Inc. All rights reserved. All information deemed reliable but not guaranteed. This is not intended as a solicitation if you are listed with another broker.

INTERO
A Berkshire Hathaway Affiliate

INTERO CARMEL
SAN CARLOS ST & OCEAN AVE

INTERO PACIFIC GROVE
207 16TH STREET

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL
REAL ESTATE • TITLE • LENDING

831.624.4500 | WWW.INTERO.COM

2020



THE COURSES

TOUR

From page 21ATT

ends and weekdays, twilight and late-afternoon rounds, seniors and kids. NCGA members receive a discount. Call (831) 899-PAR1 (7271) or visit bayonetblackhorse.com.

■ Carmel Valley Ranch, Carmel Valley

Closed in 2007 while undergoing a multimillion-dollar makeover to be “restored to Pete Dye’s original design, T1 bent grass, enlarged greens and improved tee boxes,” the 6,117-yard, par-70 golf course that was built in 1981 reopened more than a decade ago to great fanfare and much anticipation by its members and guests.

The stunning 500-acre Carmel Valley Ranch sits just east of mid-valley, with the course running along the Carmel River and up the base of nearby hills. C.V. Ranch offers the quintessential country club experience to players, and the course, the only one in Northern California designed by Dye, is “a visceral joyride no matter how you slice it (see what we did there?), with tactical shots, dramatic elevation changes, and just enough rewards to keep your head in the game,” according to the folks at the Ranch.

Its two signature holes, 11 and 13, offer breathtaking drops into the valley, while other holes wind through vineyards, lavender fields and ponds. The clubhouse underwent a major renovation in 2013. Rates for outside guests are \$210 for 18 holes and \$110 for nine, with discounts for resort guests, NCGA members, twilight play, and kids under 16, who pay \$30 for 18 holes.

Non-twilight play includes a cart and use of the driving range. Club and shoe rentals, spike changes and shoeshines are available, too. While there,

don’t miss the opportunity to have a meal prepared by executive chef Tim Wood in the hotel restaurant, roast marshmallows by the fire pits next to the pool, watch resident cheesemaker Charlie Cascio at work, or indulge in a spa treatment. Carmel Valley Ranch is located at One Old Ranch Road off of Carmel Valley Road around 7 miles from Highway 1. For more information, call (831) 620-6406 or visit carmelvalleyranch.com.

■ The Club at Pasadera, Monterey

First opened in 2000 as Pasadera Country Club, and then purchased by a Chinese company that renamed it Nicklaus Club – Monterey in 2014, the course designed by Jack Nicklaus and its surrounding facilities were sold again in November 2018 to a group of prominent local investors, including Inns by the Sea LLC principal Ted Balistreri, Dr. Craig Geiler, attorney Bob Rosenthal, and several others.

The group has reinvigorated the club, significantly boosting membership, particularly among younger people and families, and is investing in making the golf course top shelf. “The original landscape ... provided a unique opportunity to create a dramatic layout that incorporates selected design features reminiscent of the world’s most revered layouts.

The course evokes similarities to The Old Course at Saint Andrews, Augusta National, Pine Valley and Pebble Beach, which are arguably four of my favorite courses in the world,” Nicklaus said of the 6,807-yard course, which is open only to members and their guests. Capitalizing on the existing hills, canyons and old oak groves, he incorporated natural-style bunkering and took advantage of splendid hazards, such as the awe-inspiring par 3 over a deep chasm.

“A captivating journey through ancient oaks, dramatic hills and scenic valleys, the course is a blend of intrinsic Nicklaus shot value and strategy within its secluded, natural surroundings,” the

owners say. “Native grasses and free-flowing bunkers accent the par-71 course, which subtly adapts to distinctive elevation changes for a thoroughly entertaining golfing experience time and again.”

During a visit to the course last year for the U.S. Open, Nicklaus told a group of members and the new owners he remains invested in the course. “I love Pasadera — it’s one of my children, and you always take care of your children and you want to be part of what they’re doing. We really want people to enjoy the golf course — that’s the whole point.”

Located at 100 Pasadera Drive off Highway 68, the course lies just east of Laguna Seca Golf Ranch and west of the world-famous racetrack by the same name. The pro shop can be reached by calling (831) 647-2421. See theclubatpasadera.com for more information.

■ Corral de Tierra Country Club, Salinas

The private 6,683-yard par-72 course, situated off the Monterey-Salinas Highway and graced with some of the best weather on the Peninsula, “is a signature tribute to renowned golf course designer, Bob E. Baldock,” who created it in 1960. J. Michael Poellot reworked some of the holes in 1999 and 2000 to create the added challenges of a multitude of bunkers. Its gentle elevation changes and tree-lined fairways also make it a great walking course.

Corral de Tierra has served as a site for U.S. Open qualifying rounds and hosted the 2010 sectional qualifier for the Women’s U.S. Open Championship.

“The course attracts the attention of the best players; however, multiple tee boxes on every hole ensure an enjoyable experience for all golfers,” and it boasts a strong youth golf program, according to management.

See GREENS page 30ATT



Pella Doors & Windows of Northern California



Tee-up your project with
Pella Doors & Windows. Together we
will make it a hole-in-one!

NEW! Pella Monterey Showroom
40 Ragsdale Drive #110 Monterey, CA 93940

By Appointment Only

Let's Work Together
Architects, Contractors, Designers,
Homeowners, Realtors

www.pellanorcal.com | 510.732.6655

Monterey Coast Realty is Proud to
 Announce Our Brand New
Monterey Coast Homes
 Catalog Out Now!



Locally
Owned

Globally
Connected

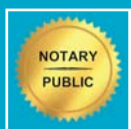
Results
Driven
Experts



MontereyCoastRealty.com • 831.624.2300
 Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea



Blueprinting



Notarizing



Fingerprinting

Everything for small business.
And, of course, shipping.

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

The UPS Store

Carmel 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923 831-625-2800 store0326@theupsstore.com	Monterey 395 Del Monte Center Monterey, CA 93940 831-655-0266 store1098@theupsstore.com	Seaside 1130 Fremont Blvd., Ste 105 Seaside, CA 93955 831-394-8233 store1075@theupsstore.com
--	--	---

Style Bar



- Shampoo
- Blow Dry
- Styles

Kerastase • Oribe Hair Products
Monday through Saturday 9:30am to 5:00pm
114 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel • 831-620-0288

Distinct home decor pieces that add warmth and style to your home and prized images.



Home by The Hearth Shop offers creative and distinct home decor items and accessories that add a classic look to any room or fireplace mantle. Our varied selection of custom frames adds just the right look to your prized images.

120 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel
831.574.8467



When you think of trust, Think of us!

BRING IN THIS AD AND RECEIVE
10% OFF
Now through 03/07/20
Must have ad to receive discount



Suds & Scissors INC.
pet spa
831.624.4697

Full service pet grooming ~ Concierge service.
Grooming products are all natural, 100% Phosphate Free
To know us, is to trust us. What are you waiting for?

223 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
www.SudsAndScissorsCarmel.com

Your pets trust us, Shouldn't you?

The
CROSSROADS
CARMEL

HWY 1 @ RIO RD, CARMEL, CA 93923 831.625.4106

THE TREADMILL

FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED

VOTED "BEST PLACE TO BUY ATHLETIC WEAR"

- CARME PINECONE



831.624.4112 / www.TheTreadmill.com
 Hours: Sun.-Fri. 10am-6pm, Sat. 9am-6pm




- + CLOTHING
- + HANDBAGS
- + ACCESSORIES
- + JEWELRY
- + SHOES
- + GIFTS

SHE

110 CROSSROADS BLVD.
 CARMEL, CA 93923
 (831) 626-4686



Consignment by the Sea

FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES
 WITH DISTINCTION
 WANTED

Photos or inquiries to:
 consignbythesea@gmail.com

831-574-8153
www.consignmentbythesea.com

230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel

Elegant, high-quality fireplaces and accessories that bring out the best features in any home.



The Hearth Shop offers innovative custom fireplace enhancements, screens and accessory designs, as well as professional fireplace design, installation, service and safety consultation throughout the Monterey Peninsula.



109 Crossroads Blvd.
 Carmel | 831.375.1252
 thehearthshop.com

LOVE WHAT *you* DISCOVER

SHOPS . RESTAURANTS . SERVICE . WINE

2020



THE COURSES

GREENS

From page 26ATT

Corral de Tierra is located a few miles east of Los Laureles Grade on Highway 68 (Monterey-Salinas Highway) and is open only to members and guests. Inquire about reciprocal agreements with other private clubs. Instruction and practice facilities are available, and the course can be reserved for golf events for groups. For information, call (831) 484-1112 or visit corraldetierracc.com.



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

The Spyglass Hill Golf Course is not only a stunningly scenic place to play golf, the adjacent residential neighborhood is a wonderful place to live.

■ Cypress Point Club, Pebble Beach

“I do not expect anyone will ever have the opportunity of constructing another course like Cypress Point, as I do not suppose anywhere in the world is there such a glorious combination of rocky coast, sand dunes pine woods and cypress trees,” renowned course architect Alister MacKenzie said of the course he designed in 1928. MacKenzie relished using optical illusions to trip up those who played his courses, and he was adept at capitalizing on the land’s natural contours.

The 6,509-yard, par-72 Cypress Point course is known the world over, in part for the breathtaking par-3 16th Hole that entices the brave (and sometimes foolhardy) to fire their tee-shots over the roiling sea. Golfer Marion Hollins first conceived of the idea in 1924 and pursued the development of a first-class golf course, along with a clubhouse containing a handful of sleeping rooms designed by George Washington Smith.

Membership would be very exclusive, limited to 200 people who would pay about \$2,500 (in 1924 dollars) to subscribe.

Cypress nearly folded during the Great Depression, when mem-

bership dropped to just 14, but Pebble Beach Co. founder Sam Morse forgave Hollins’ debt for the land and took over maintenance of the course. The club, which in the past hosted the Walker Cup — and is set to do so again Sept. 6-7, 2025, for the first time since 1981 — is open only to its 250 members and their guests.

Many dream of playing here, but comparatively few get the privilege. Cypress Point Club is located at 3150 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach. For information, contact the pro shop at (831) 624-2223.

■ Del Monte Golf Course, Monterey

Nicknamed “Old Del Monte,” and affectionately referred to as “Old D,” the course was designed by golf and polo enthusiast Charles Maud as a nine-hole layout and built in 1897, making it the oldest continuously operated course west of the Mississippi River. (The course at the Presidio in San Francisco was built a year earlier but was temporarily converted to a drill field during the Spanish-American War.)

It was expanded to 18 holes in 1902 and is considered “a landmark course that has played an instrumental role in popularizing golf out West.” Owned and operated by the Pebble Beach Company, Del Monte — 6,365 yards from the blue tees, par 72 — is open to the public and is home to the Monterey Bay Golf Club, founded in 1932. Del Monte was the original site of the California State Amateur, and annually hosts the professional Monterey Open and amateur Monterey City Championship.

“Del Monte Golf Course features wide fairways lined with oak, pine and cypress trees and the back nine includes a treacherous par-5, 512-yard 13th hole,” according to the resort. Green fees are unchanged from last year: \$110 (\$45 for twilight play).

See FAIRWAYS next page



FASTEST & CLOSEST SHUTTLE

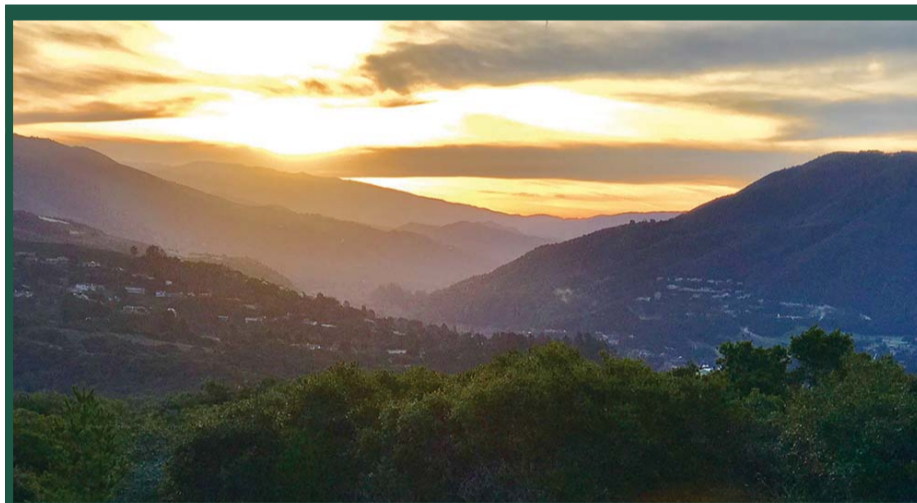
Buses leave every 15-20 minutes from the front of Carmel Plaza on Ocean Avenue and travel to Pebble Beach near the Equestrian Center.

SCHEDULE:

Wed. Feb. 5th 9am-6pm
Thurs. - Sun. Feb. 6,7,8, 9th 6:30am-6pm

Fee: \$20/Day -or- \$75/5 Days

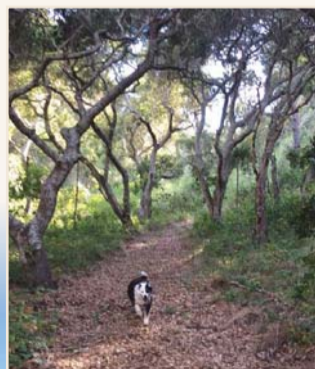
For More Information : Carmel Visitor Center
831-624-2522
www.carmelchamber.org



“On Eagles Wings”

Morning Sun • Dramatic Vistas • Huge Lot

One of a kind Homesite... Secret Forest Trails



Tehama

“Abundance of Nature”

Clint Eastwood’s Visionary Community

Above the Fog

15 Minutes to Carmel

By Owner:

(831) 238-3963

DRE 01213939



www.CarmelTehama.com

2020



THE COURSES

FAIRWAYS

From previous page

Carts, pull carts, caddies, forecaddies and rental clubs are available.

The course is located at 1300 Sylvan Road adjacent to the Hyatt Regency Monterey. For more information, call (888) 786-0688 or visit pebblebeach.com and follow the links.

■ Laguna Seca Golf Ranch, Monterey

Robert Trent Jones Sr. and Robert Trent Jones Jr. designed this public course together in 1970 in their first joint venture, which yielded "18 beautiful holes that follow the natural terrain of the oak-studded coastal hills along the Monterey-Salinas corridor." The 6,157-yard, par-71 course is located off of Highway 68 east of the Monterey Airport and can be reached by turning north on York Road and following it to the end. Green fees are \$50 Monday through Thursday and \$70 Friday through Sunday, with discounts for twilight, super twilight, seniors, juniors, and early-morning rounds on the back nine. "You get a lot of great golf for your green fee at Laguna Seca Golf Ranch!" according to the owners. "With typical Jones artistry, this spectacular venue features many elevated tees and a bevy of strategically placed bunkers that guard almost every green. Yes, you will have to play every club in your bag in order to conquer this challenging course that earns its championship slope rating of 129!"

A 13-acre natural grass practice facility is available, and golfers can walk or rent a cart. Laguna Seca has a restaurant that serves weekend breakfast and daily lunch, as well as a full bar — just in case your round calls for a little anesthesia, or you have to buy everyone a drink after you hit a hole-in-one. For information, call (831) 373-3701 or vis-

it lagunasecagolf.com. The course and clubhouse are located at 10520 York Road in Monterey.

■ The Links at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach

"Spanish Bay recalls the original Scottish concept of the game golf established over 500 years ago ... Here, the golf course provides you with the choice of using your regular shot or a low, running shot to play the firm turf while keeping the ball under the steady ocean breezes," according to P.B. Resorts.

Open for public play, the 6,821-yard par-72 Spanish Bay links were jointly designed by Robert Trent Jones, Jr., former USGA president Sandy Tatum and Tom Watson, who once remarked, "Spanish Bay is so much like Scotland, you can almost hear the bagpipes." Links-style courses reflect the old Scottish style of sandy seaside wasteland with bristly grasses and stiff prevailing winds, and the Monterey Bay coastline is reminiscent of the rugged beauty of that country, golf's spiritual home. Spanish Bay overlays land once occupied by a sand mine and required extensive rehabilitation of the dunes and native plants in the area.

"The Links at Spanish Bay is very much a sensory overload, with the smell of the beach carried in by a cooling ocean breeze, the sight of the spectacular jagged coastline, and the sound of the famed bagpiper leading you home at the end of a twilight round," the resort says. "The Links at Spanish Bay requires precision and patience while negotiating sand dunes, pot bunkers, challenging greens and an ocean breeze."

After the day comes to an end, head inside for some food and libation at Roy's, Pèppoli or Sticks, grab a cocktail at Traps, or taste wine at the impressive Stave wine bar, which opened in 2015. The rates for golf remain unchanged this year, at \$290 (which includes cart for resort guests), and \$165 for twilight play. Carts, caddies, forecaddies and club rentals are available.

The course is located at 2700 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call (888) 786-0688 or visit pebblebeach.com.

■ Monterey Peninsula Country Club, Pebble Beach

MPCC covers more than 400 acres of gorgeous forest, dunes and coastal landscape, "a perfect setting for not one but two top-rated golf courses, The Dunes Course and Shore Course, with a combined 15 oceanfront holes along nearly two miles of coastline," according to those in charge of the private club.

Monterey Peninsula Country Club was founded in January 1925 when Sam Morse — founder of the Pebble Beach Company more than a century ago — James Habbord and Thorwell Mullally decided to combine a golf club with housing, and Morse served as the first president of its board of directors.

Morse sold the lots surrounding the course to military retirees for \$1,500 apiece, and the buyers became club members. Two courses make up MPCC — The Dunes Course designed in 1924 and The Shore Course designed in 1960. The Dunes Course was designed by Seth Raynor, but finished by designers Robert Hunter and Alister MacKenzie following Raynor's untimely death, then redesigned by Rees Jones, and most recently overhauled by the Fazio Design Group, reopening in April 2016.

The Shore Course, which was originally designed by Bob Baldock and Pebble Beach Golf Links architect Jack Neville, was remodeled in 2003 by architect Michael Strantz. Open only to members and their guests, the Dunes course runs a 7,090-yard par 72, while the Shore Course boasts a par-72 yardage of 6,873.

The Dunes Course first hosted what was then called the Crosby Pro-Am after the star brought

See TEES page 34ATT

FROM CONCEPT TO CREATION

Lidyoff Landscape Development Co. has created the ultimate in land and waterscapes since 1965.



**NATURAL ROCK WORK / WATER FEATURES
LIGHTING • DRAINAGE • HARDSCAPES
FIRE FEATURES • SYNTHETIC TURF
POOLS AND SPAS • SHADE STRUCTURES
OUTDOOR KITCHENS • IRRIGATION
GROWERS OF SPECIMEN TREES**

*Lidyoff has done a wonderful job implementing my front yard landscape in Carmel by the Sea. The landscape looks amazing and I have received lots of compliments. Thank you Eddie!!!
-L. Avery "Carmel By the Sea"*

Member of Carmel Chamber of Commerce



LIDYOFFLANDSCAPE.COM | 831-373-3799 | Lic.#282685



\$70 million worth of satisfied clients in Carmel and Pebble Beach!

Delivering honest, transparent, and successful outcomes for my respected clients.

With a background in finance and strong ties to the community, Jonathan Spencer is uniquely positioned to offer you a seamless real estate experience from start to finish. He began his career as an investment manager, mastering the ins and outs of client relationships and prudent investments. It was a natural transition into real estate where he has built a career on honesty, follow-through and results. Jonathan lives in Carmel with his wife and two children, devoting time to family, their church and several local organizations, including the Interfaith Homeless Emergency Lodging Program and Boy Scouts of America.

jonathanspencerproperties.com



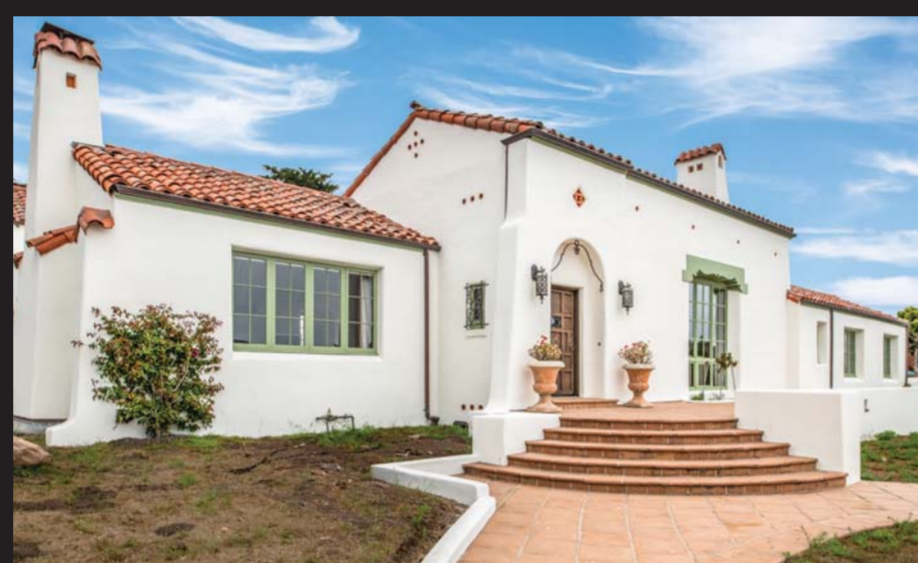
2715 Ribera Road | Carmel | \$5,200,000

"Jonathan Spencer was the only agent that knew and understood the structure of the home and the procedures to sell the home which was owned in a partnership."



1498 Cypress Drive | Pebble Beach | \$28,000,000

"Jonathan Spencer is my number one choice when it comes to selling or purchasing a home in the Monterey area. His knowledge of the market is unmatched. He takes the time to understand his clients and their needs."



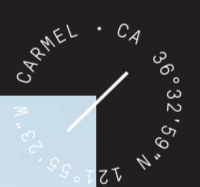
1011 Rodeo Road | Pebble Beach | \$3,600,000

"We feel so lucky to have had Jonathan Spencer represent us with our most recent home purchase. He is professional, extremely market savvy, hard working, and best of all made what could have been a stressful experience fun and enjoyable!"



26251 Camino Real | Carmel | \$1,900,000

"Jonathan was extremely knowledgeable, timely, and thoughtful. He kept us informed during each part of the selling process and was always willing to answer and entertain all our questions and concerns, big or small."



27952 Berwick Drive | Carmel | \$1,200,000

"We had an accepted offer after only six days on the market, received \$100,000 over ask price, and closed in 15 days! Thank you for delivering what you promised!"



Camino Real 2 NW of 4th | Carmel | \$2,275,000

"We feel very good about your efforts and our outcome with this sale. Thanks for working through things the last few months and hustling the last couple of weeks to pull all this together!"

Compass is a real estate broker licensed by the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. License Number 01527235. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but has not been verified. Changes in price, condition, sale or withdrawal may be made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footage are approximate.

Rare Acquisition Opportunity

COMPASS



Carmel Highlands | \$2,300,000

Luxury of location joins luxury of land: Own an Oceanfront parcel on the Carmel Coast. Just 5 minutes from the shops, restaurants, and galleries of Carmel-by-the-Sea, this half-acre property presides over intimate views of the Pacific, whale migrations, and rolling whitewater as waves resound on the satellite rocks of Point Lobos. Nestled in an enchanting enclave on a Private Drive of just 10 homes, nearby architectural jewels hold alluring provenance: a new residence by renowned Wallace Cunningham, of Architectural Digest's AD100; a masterwork by architect Eric Miller; one by Schicketanz; and 'Seaward', the granite magnum opus of Charles Sumner Greene. Create your own custom retreat to add to this incomparable treasure box — or acquire to add an exquisite asset to your portfolio: this rare remaining piece of the Carmel Coast.

Co-Listed:

Jonathan Spencer
Realtor® | 831.238.7420
jonathan.spencer@compass.com
jonathanspencerproperties.com
DRE 01916757

Paige Crowley
Broker Associate
831.601.9339 | DRE 01748328

2020



THE COURSES

TEES

From page 31A

his clambake to Pebble Beach in 1947, and did so for 18 years before being replaced by Spyglass Hill. The Shore Course was selected to take the place of Poppy Hills several years ago in what is now called the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, with the current agreement running through this year. MPCC is located at 3000 Club Road in Pebble Beach. For more information, call (831) 373-1556 or visit mpcepb.org.

Monterey Pines Golf Course, Monterey

The official U.S. Navy course, operated by the Naval Postgraduate School, offers one of the best deals in town. The course “puts a premium on accuracy without overwhelming the golfer with length,” according to the Navy. “Undulating greens and lakes that come into play on several holes challenge the best of golfers and offers a great recreational experience for the rest of us. Area golfers recognize The Pines as the best value for golf on the Monterey Peninsula.”

The course offers servicemen and women an outstanding venue for golf at affordable rates, and all carts are equipped with GPS units to provide exact yardages from any location. Golfers who get a rush from being directly under the flight path of a regional airport should definitely put in a round at the Navy Course, which

is also open to the public for very low rates.

But Monterey Pines is not without its more exciting stories, including the crash-landing of a Cessna on the 6th Fairway in September 2003 (no golfers were involved), and the crash of a Carmel Valley attorney’s small plane in the driveway years ago. Robert Muir Graves designed the original nine-hole course in 1963, and the back nine were added in 1972.

It was redesigned by Marc Messier, and the remodel work that had the course closed in 2009 also included renovating the Monterey Pines Grill & Bar, which offers a private banquet room for meetings and special events, a bar and multiple televisions.

The 5,409-yard, par-69 course is located at 1250 Garden Road in Monterey. A pro shop, demo clubs and professional instruction are available, as well, and golfers and non-golfers alike enjoy the Monterey Pines Grill & Bar for breakfast, lunch or an early dinner. For more information, call (831) 656-2167 or visit monterey.navy.lifesw.com and find the “golf” tab under “recreation.”

■ Pacific Grove Golf Links, Pacific Grove

Affectionately known as the “Poor Man’s Pebble Beach,” this municipal course ranked among Golf Magazine’s Top 50 Golf Courses Under \$50. While non-twilight play can no longer be had for less than \$50, the course is still a great deal.

The first nine holes were designed by U.S. Amateur Champion

H. Chandler Egan in 1932, partly on land the city bought from Pebble Beach Company founder Sam Morse for a \$10 gold coin and a handshake promise to maintain it as a golf course for at least five years.

In 1960, Jack Neville, who designed the Pebble Beach Golf Links with Douglas Grant, created the second nine holes. This 5,732-yard par-70 public course is situated on prime real estate near Asilomar State Beach and surrounds the historic Point Pinos Lighthouse, which the U.S. Coast Guard deeded to the City of Pacific Grove, along with the back nine, in 2006. “Northern California, and the Monterey Peninsula in particular is a golf mecca, and Pa-

cific Grove Golf Links offers the most affordable golf experience on or near the Pacific Ocean,” according to the city.

With a full-service golf shop, driving range and well-appointed clubhouse with a decent restaurant, the Pacific Grove Golf Links “offers much more than just a round of golf.” Fees vary, depending on tee time and other discounts, but are affordable, topping out at \$74 on a winter Saturday morning. Club rentals and lessons are also available.

Call the golf shop at (831) 648-5775 or visit playpacificgrove.com for more information. The clubhouse is

See BUNKERS next page

STEM

From page 24ATT

would be needed to run a computer and other electronic devices around the house.

They can also take a 15-question quiz about the kinds of activities they do or don’t enjoy, and the results will suggest STEM careers for which each student might be best suited.

If you’re more young-at-heart than young, the 15th Green at Pebble Beach will be home to Chevron’s new Fan Energy HQ, which Rosenblatt said is “designed for fans of all ages.” She added that it will “amplify and enhance the tournament viewing experience,” by giving spectators the chance to play high-tech games, take trivia quizzes, customize a golf log-

book to take home, and earn “fan energy points” toward other giveaways.

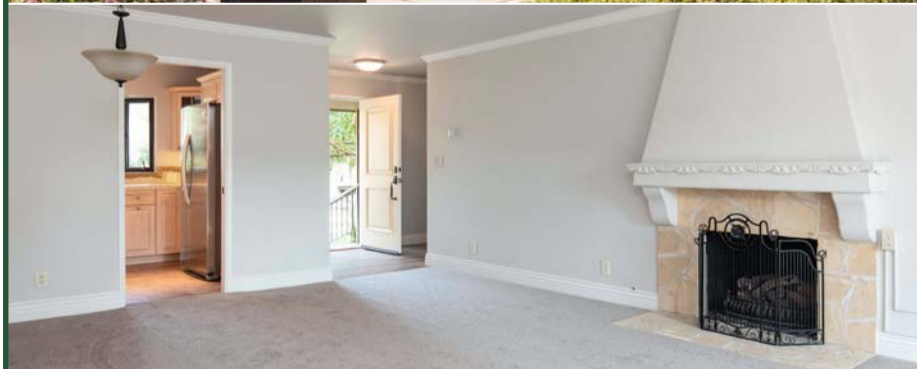
In one interactive exhibit, Rosenblatt said, you can step inside a booth, answer golf-related questions and then “show your fan energy by jumping up and down and cheering” to power an animated golf ball into a hole.

“It uses the same motion-detection technology as a Wii console,” she explained.

In a sport where spectators routinely cheer on the ball as much as they do the fellow who hit it, the notion that all that screaming and jumping might actually help isn’t so far-fetched.

And it’s all in the name of science and education. Don’t you wish your high school classroom offered spectacular views and a cocktail or two for a good score?

Just Listed in Carmel



91 Del Mesa Carmel • 1 Bed, 1 Bath • 1,000 sq. ft.
91DelMesa.com • \$542,500



**Renee
Catania**
831.293.3668

reneec@montereycoastrealty.com
DRE#01954589

Monterey Coast
REALTY

LUXURY
REAL ESTATE

For over 33 years Dale Gingerich,
aka “Pops Panda,” & Monterey Mattress
have provided custom craftsmanship, and
excellent service at factory direct prices.

Call us today!

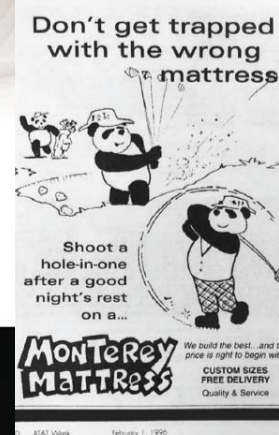

MONTEREY MATTRESS™
Gingerich-Built

SINCE 1986

831.899.5464 | montereymattress.com

New showroom open any day by appointment,
next to The Barnyard Shopping Village in Carmel.

*Mattress shown made exclusively for Neiman Marcus 40th Anniversary Fantasy Christmas Book.





2020

THE COURSES

BUNKERS

From previous page

located at 77 Asilomar Blvd.

■ Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach

Celebrating its centennial last year by hosting the U.S. Open in June, the Pebble Beach Golf Links is situated on scenic coastal land originally slated for houses. Designed by Jack Neville and Douglas Grant, the course opened to the public in 1919 and is considered one of the greatest ever created.

“If I had only one more round to play, I would choose to play it at Pebble Beach,” professional golf icon Jack Nicklaus once said. “I’ve loved this course from the first time I saw it. It’s possibly the best in the world.” Its oceanfront holes, including the dramatic par-3 7th and the spectacular 18th, are particularly captivating.

Nicklaus designed the par-3 5th Hole dedicated in November 1998 after the company negotiated a deal with nearby property owners in order to have the coastal hole installed as founder Sam Morse originally envisioned.

Pebble Beach has been named the No. 1 public course in the country since Golf Digest began ranking courses in 2003, and has been the site of six U.S. Open Championships — 1972, 1982, 1992, 2000, 2010 and 2019. For the first time in the tournament’s 97-year history, the U.S.

Women’s Open will come to Pebble Beach in 2023, and the U.S. Open will return again in 2027.

When not closed for tournaments, the course is open to the public, with priority given to resort guests. Green fees are \$550 and include a cart for resort guests, with the rate rising to \$575 after April 1. Carts for non-resort guests are extra, and caddies are also available for a fee. For more information, call (888) 786-0688 or visit pebblebeach.com.

■ Peter Hay, Pebble Beach

A gem that opened in October 1957, Peter Hay was the only nine-hole par-3 public course on the Monterey Peninsula, and was designed by P.B. golf pro Peter Hay, Pebble Beach Golf Links designer Jack Neville, and Gen. Robert McClure, who designed Bayonet Golf Course in Seaside in 1954. The course was demolished to make way for the main entrance for last year’s U.S. Open, and superstar Tiger Woods’ design group has been commissioned to create its replacement, along with vastly updated facilities, with a planned grand opening in fall of this year. It’s unknown whether the nine-hole course will retain its original name.

■ Poppy Hills Golf Course, Pebble Beach

The Northern California Golf As-

See HOLES next page

Tranquil Setting



1081 Indian Village Rd., Pebble Beach
3 bed. 2 bath | Price Upon Request

This elegant ranch style home is a short walk from Bird Rock, one of the most popular spots on 17 Mile Drive. Enjoy the scenic stroll to the beach, walking between Monterey Peninsula Country Club and Spyglass Golf links while watching the deer graze and listening to the myriad of chirping birds. As you enter through the gate of this home, you will fall in love with the peaceful sanctuary waiting within. Sitting around the fire pit in this peaceful garden you will relax to the sounds of the distant waves. This single level, three bedroom, two bath home has been tastefully remodeled and mindfully designed with a chef’s kitchen, slab granite, hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings and crown molding. The master bedroom suite has a jetted tub, shower and walk in closet, overlooking a private and tranquil backyard garden. Viewing the character, quality and ambiance of this home should not be missed!



JULIE VIVOLO DAVIS

CALBRE# 00903161

831.594.7283

www.juliedavis.cbintouch.com

julie.davis@cbnorcal.com



GLOBAL LUXURY

Carmel Compound Opportunity:



Sited on nearly 40 acres of land with multiple structures and ocean views, the compound includes 576 and 578 Viejo rd., and two parcels. 576 Viejo rd. abuts land that has been classified as green space and parks and has additional access from Barnet Segal Dr. \$9,886,332

Pebble Beach Mid-Century Modern



Beautiful single level three bedroom, three- and one-half bath home with over 3,000 square feet of living space is sited on a double lot that is approximately 25,980 square feet. The extensive remodel married original mid-century elements with all the luxuries of contemporary life. \$2,550,000

Permitted Contemporary Farmhouse



Great opportunity to provide your input. A fabulous light filled single level design includes four en-suites in the main house and a detached guest house. Storage for 6 cars, wine room, radiant heat and solar power are just a few of the amenities. Great location, close to golf, shopping and dining. \$3,988,000

Carmel Mid-Century Modern



This light filled home offers nearly half an acre of land with three beds and two full baths. Access to a downstairs bedroom is available via the main house or separate entrance. Fantastic location, near Mission Trails and downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea. \$1,275,000



YVONNE HUBBARD

CALBRE #01239431

831.320.6391

Yvonne@HubbardEstates.com

HubbardEstates.com



GLOBAL LUXURY

Sea and be seen at the C restaurant + bar



Located in the heart of Cannery Row at InterContinental The Clement Monterey, the C restaurant + bar features spectacular views, imaginative cuisine and stunning décor — all designed to exceed your expectations.

For restaurant reservations, please call 831.375.4800

Complimentary Valet Parking

Do you live an InterContinental life?

750 Cannery Row
Monterey, California 93940
831.375.4500
www.ictheclementmonterey.com



2020



THE COURSES

HOLES

From previous page

sociation built Poppy Hills to serve as its headquarters and tournament home on land that was earmarked for a golf course by Pebble Beach founder Sam Morse, purchasing the 164-acre site in 1977 for just \$7,000 per acre.

When it opened June 1, 1986, Poppy Hills was the first course to be owned and operated by a golf association in the United States. Robert Trent Jones Jr. designed the course, which was originally going to be called the Hilltop Course but ended up earning its moniker through a naming contest among NCGA members.

It hosted the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am from 1991 through 2009, and was the site of the Spalding Pebble Beach Invitational for several years and the NCAA Men's Championships in 1991. The course underwent an extensive renovation by Jones beginning in March 2013, focusing on water conservation and creating "a firm, fast and fun course that unfolds seamlessly through the stunning Del Monte Forest," while reducing irrigated turf by almost 25 percent. The new Poppy Hills reopened April 4, 2014, to many accolades from pros.

Green fees are \$250 for the general public, and \$85 to \$110 for NCGA members, with discounts for accompanied guests, seniors and juniors, and twilight play. Carts are \$25 per rider, and caddies are available.

The clubhouse has a restaurant and full bar, too, and is a popular spot with locals — especially those who work at the other golf courses in Del Monte Forest. For more information, visit poppyhillsgolf.com.

■ The Preserve Golf Club, Carmel Valley

Tom Fazio designed this private, 7,004-yard par-72 course located among the "stands of massive ancient oaks, beautiful rolling meadows, ponds and streams" deep within the Santa Lucia Preserve and highlighted by the spectacular Santa Lucia Mountains, and it has made Golf Digest's list of America's 100 Greatest Golf Courses for 13 years, running. Fazio commented, "It's as if you are going on a grand hike and happen to have a golf club in your hand," and said the course has no signature hole, as the entire place is a signature property.

"The course wanders by towering oaks, through rolling savannahs, around wetlands and across seasonal streams with a backdrop of the Santa Lucia Range. It never trumpets its presence; it whispers through the landscape." No tee times are required, and caddies are available. Golfers can't see from one hole to the next, and often don't encounter other players at all during their 18-hole adventure designed to incorporate "all three schools of golf design — penal, heroic and strategic, together."

See DRIVES next page



DORITY ROOFING
SOLAR

Roofing & Solar Perfected
Lic. #728609

(831) 375-8158
www.dorityroofing.com
2106 SUNSET DRIVE, PACIFIC GROVE

AMAZING TREASURES OF ASIAN ANTIQUITY! 50% OFF STORE WIDE SALE

We have never had a sale like this!
Two 40' containers from Asia waiting to unload!

NOW IN PACIFIC GROVE!



TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR DILEMMA!

- 50% OFF the entire store!
- 75% OFF select items!

TWO WEEKS ONLY!

- Antiques, artifacts, jewelry, furniture, rugs, paintings, furnishings, statuary - objets d'art

CONWAY OF ASIA

1169 Forest Ave, Pacific Grove • 831-277-0361
conwayofasia.com • info@conwayofasia.com



2020

THE COURSES

JUST LISTED



325 Junipero, Pacific Grove • 3 Beds, 2.5 Baths
1,662 sq. ft. • \$1,200,000 • 325JuniperoPG.com
Co-Listed with Rebecca Wolf Arnold, Carmel Realty Company

COMING SOON



Mission 3 NE of 11th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
3 Beds, 2 Baths • \$1,200,000
Co-Listed with Rebecca Wolf Arnold, Carmel Realty Company

LOOKING TO BUY OR SELL? CALL ME AND LET'S DISCUSS
HOW I CAN BEST SERVE YOU IN OUR DYNAMIC MARKET!



Geoff Arnold
831.297.3890

Geoff@MontereyCoastRealty.com
DRE#02036451



DRIVES

From previous page

The clubhouse serves lunch daily in the grill and hosts numerous golfing events throughout the year. The building contains a pro shop, and men's and women's locker rooms. When the course opened in 1999, membership was limited to owners of property within the preserve's gates, but the Santa Lucia Preserve now accepts membership applications from non-property owners, making Fazio's gorgeous work and the

stunning natural setting accessible to more enthusiasts who will truly appreciate the opportunity to play a course that "lets you experience how the game was meant to be played."

Prospective members tour the club, meet with members and, if the fit seems good, are invited to apply and undergo an interview with the club's membership committee. The clubhouse features a golf shop, a grill with a fantastic culinary team, and ladies' and men's lounges. Contact (831) 620-6700 or register at santaluciapreserve.com for information.

See PUTTS page 43ATT



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

The bucolic, sun-splashed scenery of Carmel Valley is on full display at Quail Lodge Golf Club.

WHERE IS YOUR NEXT CONFERENCE?

Bring it to the new Monterey Conference Center



MONTEREY CONFERENCE CENTER

The Newly Renovated Monterey Conference Center is the perfect place for your next event.

VOTED "BEST CONTEMPORARY/ MODERN BUILDING"

(831) 646-3388 • One Portola Plaza, Downtown Monterey • www.montereyconferencecenter.com

2020



THE TOURNAMENT

LEWIS

From page 21ATT

which morphed into a country rock group. It was then that Hugh Cregg also changed his name. "My first girlfriend's dad had called me 'Huey Louie' after Donald Duck's nephews, which he shortened to just Louis. I later got it down to Huey Lewis."

As Lewis was working to develop his bluesy voice — a sound he felt was not radio friendly during the '70s — he rarely sang lead, "maybe just a couple of songs." That all changed, he said, when he moved to Britain with Clover, intending to take the nation by storm with country rock.

"Britain was driven by fads, and they didn't have one at the moment. We thought we'd be it," he said. "But the day we landed in London, punk

rock hit. We'd groomed ourselves to be attractive to record labels, but punk rockers, who couldn't sing that well either, didn't care about that."

Lewis vowed that if Clover ever broke up, he'd have a more rhythm-and-blues band and sing every song himself. And that's what happened.

In 1978, Lewis established what became Huey Lewis and the News. A tight team of guitar, keyboards, saxophone and bass backed Lewis' gritty lead vocals and harmonica on songs they wrote.

After their self-titled debut and "Picture This," the band's third album, "Sports," was released in 1983, sold 10 million copies, and became the band's first No. 1 album. In time, five of Lewis' singles — "The Power of Love," "Stuck with You," "Jacob's Ladder," "Hip to be Square" and "Perfect World" — hit Billboard's Top 10. Since then, the Grammy Award-winning band has sold more than 20 million albums.

Two years ago, Lewis was diagnosed with Meniere's disease, an inner-ear condition that can cause — among other things — vertigo, tinnitus or ringing in the ear, and intermittent hearing loss. It can be treated with a variety of approaches, but there is no known cure.

"I've led a very interesting life, none of it expected," the 69-year-old said. "And I certainly didn't expect to be hit with this disease. My hearing fluctuates from poor to almost deaf, which means I often can't hear well enough to sing."

"I've never been the greatest singer in the world," he continued, "but I've always been reliable. In my whole career, I've canceled only a handful of concerts. Now, I feel like I'm letting everyone down. The parts I miss the most are the guys in the band and the crazy circus that is rock 'n' roll."

But first, golf

Lewis believes he'll get his hearing problems resolved and that he and his audience will hear his voice again. In the meantime, Huey Lewis and the News is releasing a new album on Valentine's Day. Called "Weather," it consists of seven songs, all recorded before Lewis' hearing loss began.

"We're very excited. This is all original, new music, and among our best work," he said. "It's very good, so we decided to share it, with a cool video. You can access it on my website."

But first, Lewis has a pro-am, The Pro-Am, to play. "I'm not that serious on the golf course, and I can't make the ball go very far anymore" he said. "I just feel lucky to be out on the course."

Nobody since Bob Hope, said Lewis, has understood the theater that is a golf tournament like Bill Murray. "Murray's really silly and then says, 'OK pro, hit it in.' He's a good player who knows the game very well. He's a treasure."

Lewis shouldn't sell himself short. He's made the cut to the final round three times and even professes not to mind the occasional bout of bad weather.

"I'd play in a hurricane or a snowstorm at Pebble Beach," Lewis said.

VOLUNTEERS

From page 18ATT

Porter said the kids are enthusiastic about their pro-am participation. "It's a pretty big deal, especially if they're really into golf," she said.

Their volunteer efforts not only count toward community service hours at school, they also help to raise money for the association through grants from the Monterey Peninsula Foundation.

A future Phil?

And, yes, there's a little bit of fanboy/fangirl oohing and ahing, too. Association member Jackson Lee, now in high school in Menlo Park, treasures some photos from when he met golf great Johnny Miller at Spanish Bay, and his favorite quarterback, Aaron Rodgers of the Green Bay Packers.

Under a 2016 picture of himself with the 2011 Super Bowl MVP, Lee wrote, "Fortunately, Aaron Rodgers did not make the Super Bowl that year. I would have missed our great conversation!"

And how many high school students can say they helped two-time AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am winner Dustin Johnson warm up for tournament play?

"If the kids follow through, they have some amazing opportunities," Porter said. For an annual membership fee of \$35, the young players get connected to the sporting world through a website called Blue Golf, where they can sign up for monthly tournaments in divisions based on their skill levels.

There are also year-round clinics to help sharpen their skills. Tournaments cost from \$5 to \$55, and aspiring players can get refurbished clubs through the association's Clubs for Kids program.

One AT&T Junior Golf alum, Skyler Finnell, went on to a solid golfing career at the University of San Diego and has played professionally on the PGA's Canadian and Latinoamérica tours. "He's done really well," said Porter.

And somewhere this week, out on the driving range, schlepping balls at the country's premier public golf course, maybe there's a kid who dreams of being like Phil, after all.

**SUNGLASSES SALE • 25% OFF**

TOM FORD • GUCCI • TIFFANY & CO. • RAY BAN • NIKE
CHLOE • ETNIA • PRADA • COACH • MICHAEL KORS
OAKLEY • SALT • MAUI JIM • COSTA • JIMMY CHOO

Peninsula Eye Care



Christian Flickner, O.D. | Jennell Bockenstedt, O.D.

James Flickner, O.D. | Maureen Hong, O.D.

Monterey
Optometric Center700 Cass Street, Suite 101
Monterey, California 93940
831.641.7252 telSalinas
Optometric Center48 West Romie Lane
Salinas, California 93901
831.424.0834 telMarina
Optometric Center271 Reservation Road, Suite 202
Marina, California 93933
831.384.6800 tel

Elegant, high-quality fireplaces
and accessories that bring out the
best features in any home.



The Hearth Shop offers innovative custom fireplace enhancements, screens and accessory designs, as well as professional fireplace design, installation, service and safety consultation throughout the Monterey Peninsula.



Distinct home decor pieces that
add warmth and style to your
home and prized images.



Home by The Hearth Shop offers creative and distinct home decor items and accessories that add a classic look to any room or fireplace mantle. Our varied selection of custom frames adds just the right look to your prized images.

120 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel
831.574.8467Home
by THE HEARTH SHOP



2020

THE CHARITIES

CAUSES

From page 17ATT

moved are to obtain better jobs, be a positive role models for their children, and for emotional healing,” Phares said.

Catholic Charities also offers food, health and nutrition education, and helps those who are qualified apply for food and healthcare programs. Employees with Catholic Charities work with the state and local churches to help the needy.

“We listen with compassion to those who need help and don’t know where to turn,” Phares explained. “We provide referrals and other resources to help them on their path to stability,” including mental health counseling, legal assistance for seniors and information on shelters.

The charity received \$100,000 in 2018-2019 to be spent over two years.

Children, animals and thespians

If you’re a kid and need somewhere to go after school is over, there’s nary a better place than the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County. With clubhouses located in Seaside and Salinas, the clubs offer many services and programs for youth, like help with homework, sports, gang intervention, computer skills, and art and science.

Founded in 1968, the nonprofit serves more than 800 kids every day. The organization received \$300,000

from the Monterey Peninsula Foundation last year for operating support and another \$150,000 to upgrade its teen center.

The Boys & Girls Clubs gets a boost from the annual Jim Griggs Golf for Kids Pro-Am. The Feb. 3 event at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club has played a “vital role in supporting the success of thousands of youth in Monterey County” since it was founded in 1988. The competition allows golfers to play at the exclusive country club’s Dunes and Shore courses while also raising thousands of dollars.

Monterey County’s premier theater company, Pacific Repertory Theatre, presents high quality plays and musicals at Carmel’s Golden Bough Playhouse and its Circle Theater and the historic 540-seat outdoor Forest Theater.

Last year, the Monterey Peninsula Foundation gave PacRep \$90,000.

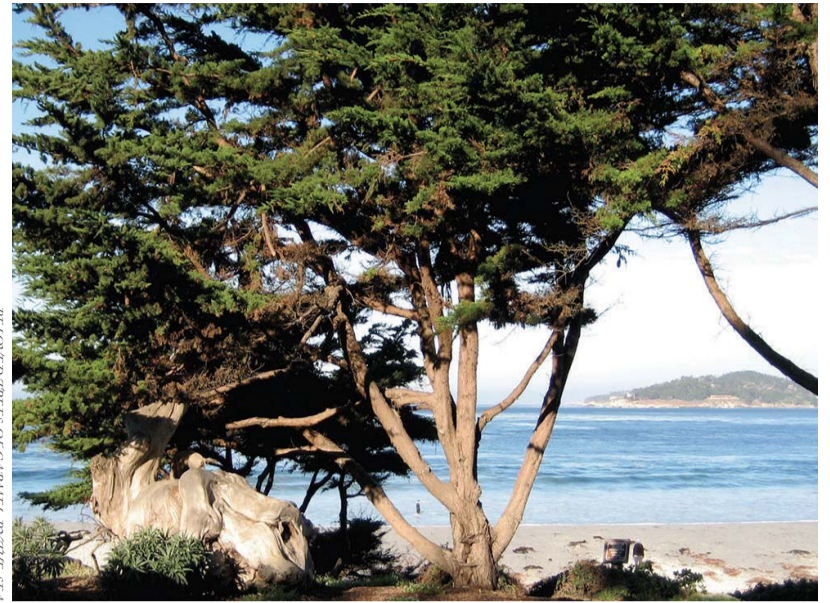
“Our two-year grant from the Monterey Peninsula Foundation is provided for general operating support for the organization,” PacRep founder Stephen Moorer told The Pine Cone. “It’s incredibly important in that the grant is unrestricted and goes toward the general overhead of the programs and productions.”

The money from the AT&T Pro-Am “fills that important gap between ticket income and overall expenses,” Moorer added.

The theater company’s upcoming productions include “Matilda The Musical,” from Feb. 6 to March 15,

See WORTHY next page

THIS BOOK, LIKE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, IS GOOD FOR THE SOUL!



BELOVED TREES OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

BELOVED TREES OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

EPIGRAMS FROM THE SHAMBHALA MASTER

PHOTOGRAPHY BY L. M. McDERMOTT

A New, Hard Bound Book with Twenty-Two Color, Photo Spreads of Carmel’s Beloved Trees. Each Photo Is Creatively Paired With Inspiring Thoughts From The Shambhala Master.

ONLY \$24.95

at Pilgrim’s Way Community Bookstore

(www.pilgrimsway.com)

A most unique and the only bookstore in Carmel-By-The-Sea Located on Dolores St. between 5th and 6th (831-624-4955)

While you’re there make sure you visit their Secret Garden and find out why the San Francisco Chronicle named this bookstore one of the 5 Sacred Spaces to Seek Truth!

Or order your copy online at: BelovedCarmelTrees@gmail.com



Fleurs du Soleil

Extraordinary Floral Design Garden & Lifestyle Boutique

Mention this ad to receive 10% off your purchase



Fleurs du Soleil

598 Fremont Street, Monterey, CA 93940

fleursdusoleil.com | info@fleursdusoleil.com | 831.656.0455

Smile More!



SARAH FRAHM DDS
Smiles for Coastal Lifestyles

831.372.8011

sarahframdds.com

2020



THE CHARITIES

WORTHY

From previous page

and "Babe the Sheep Pig," from April 24 to May 17. Both shows will be at the Golden Bough at Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth avenues in Carmel. Tickets are available at pacrep.org.

Girl power and young chefs

Salinas' Rancho Cielo offers at-risk young people the chance for vocational training, including in the Drummond Culinary Academy, which includes classroom training, work experience and skills to help train them for jobs in the culinary and hospitality industries.

The program, headed by executive chef EJ Jimenez, takes students ages 16 to 24 through a nationally recognized culinary arts curriculum, including a safe food handler's certification.

"The skills learned dramatically increase our students' employability," the nonprofit says. "They gain work experience in the academy dining room, open to the public on Friday nights, as well as during the many special events occurring on campus."

Ranch Cielo, founded in 2000, received \$30,000 from Chevron in 2019 from the oil giant's Eagles for Education program. The company donates money for every eagle scored during AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am tournament play.

With its stated mission of inspiring

"all girls to be strong, smart and bold, and to respect themselves and the world around them," Girls Inc. of the Central Coast was founded in 1999 and serves more than 1,700 girls a year.

Among the programs it offers girls ages 8 to 18 are leadership and mentoring, communication and will-power for girls. Most the Girls Inc.'s participants come from low-income backgrounds.

To help Girls Inc. carry out its mission, the Monterey Peninsula Foundation gave the Salinas-based group \$20,000 last year.

"We inspire girls to pursue post-secondary education, develop leadership and decision-making skills, serve their communities, and acquire the ability and wisdom to lead healthy lifestyles," according to Girls Inc.'s website.

All of the nonprofit's programs are conducted after school, and it has established "productive working relationships" with teachers who assist with program implementation and recruitment.

Girls Inc. of the Central Coast operates in Salinas, Seaside, Marina, Castroville, Gonzales, Soledad, Greenfield, King City, Hollister and Watsonville at eight high schools, 11 middle schools and 22 elementary schools.

Pets, too!

Last but not least, our furry friends also need help. The Monterey Peninsula Foundation last year gave Pacific Grove-based Animal Friends Rescue Project \$40,000 for medical

expenses for the animals the group rescues, fosters and finds permanent homes for.

The background stories of the animals AFRP takes in are touching yet inspiring, including Moe, a 6-year-old Chihuahua mix that came to Animal Friends Rescue from a Salinas animal shelter in September 2018.

Moe "had a laundry list of physical challenges to overcome, including a broken pelvis, bladder stones and dental disease," AFRP said on its website last week. "Happily, Moe is

now feeling great, and he still hasn't given up on his dream of having a home of his very own."

Moe has been in AFRP's care for an astonishing 500 days. His new foster mom, Stephanie, has taken over where his former long-term mom, Karen, left off. The good news is, he's still available to adopt.

Moe is just one of many dogs and cats AFRP has available. For information, contact AFRP at (831) 333-0722 or visit animalfriendsrescue.org.



These girls are members of Girls Inc. of the Central Coast, a group whose mission includes inspiring girls to be strong, smart and bold, and to respect themselves. The group operates at eight high schools, 11 middle schools and 22 elementary schools in three counties, including Monterey.

WHERE MONTEREY COMES TO PLAY



The Marina Club Casino

- + 1,500 SQ. FT. OF GAMING
- + 3 CARD POKER
- + BLACKJACK
- + BACCARAT
- + TEXAS HOLD'EM



"More Bonuses. Higher Payouts. Better Baccarat."

FULL BAR

THE MARINA CLUB CASINO ENSURES THE SAFETY AND SECURITY OF ALL GUESTS AND TEAM MEMBERS AT ALL TIMES, WHILE PROVIDING EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE.

1-800-GAMBLER • GEGA-003846, GEGA-GEGA-003703, GEGA-000889 GEGA-000891 GEGA-002838



JUST MINUTES FROM DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

Why travel when you can play in your own backyard.

204 CARMEL AVENUE + MARINA, CA
831-384-0925 + WWW.CASINOMONTEREY.COM



WONDERWALL

OBJECTS OF DESIRE



Welcome Golf Fans!

Please enjoy **15% off storewide** when you visit our Sand City showroom while you are in town for the 2020 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am. Discount is also honored on our website, wonderwallhome.com.

Use code **WELCOMEGOLFERS**

(Expires February 15, 2020. Some exclusions apply.)

WONDERWALL

1714 Contra Costa St. Sand City, CA 93955
flourish@wonderwallhome.com (831) 241-4214



2020

THE CHAMP

MICKELSON

From page 12ATT

weight issues. He often dresses in black and vertical stripes for a slimmer look. When he commits to a more strenuous fitness route and a better diet, his physique is noticeably thinner. No one is more aware of the fluctuation than Mickelson.

“It’s embarrassing, the way I looked. I wasn’t really accountable for my health,” he said. “And now that I’ve taken a much greater level of accountability, I feel a lot better than I did 15 years ago.”

Special coffee

Mickelson’s new fitness became much discussed on social media. He’s further mixed with fans in Instagram videos and images from his life away from golf. A picture of the golfer’s muscular calves drew attention, as did an image his sister took of a slim-looking Mickelson wading in the ocean.

Prior to the British Open last July, Mickelson lost 15 pounds in 10 days, largely on a fasting plan that included fresh vegetables, antioxidants and a special blend of coffee.

Mickelson looked lean during the tournament. He still didn’t play well, but as usual, remained positive.

“So now it’s on me,” he said. “Can I get the best out of me again? I believe I can. I’m excited about the challenge, and so the greater the challenge, the greater my interest level. I respect and understand how talented and great players these young guys are, but I also enjoy the challenge of beating them, and I think I’m ready to do that.”



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

During the 2008 Pro-Am, Phil Mickelson crosses the bridge from the 4th Green to the 5th Tee at Pebble Beach.



Monterey’s Premier Independent Mercedes Service with over 100 Combined Years of Experience

- Factory Trained Technicians
- Free Shuttle Service Available
- 36 mos/36,000 mile nationwide warranty
- Free roadside assistance

684 Ponderosa Ave., Seaside
831-394-6600

www.mercedes-werks.com

A Monterey County Green Certified Business

Your daughter can achieve anything.
WE CAN SHOW HER HOW.



Santa Catalina School

Girls • Boarding & Day • Grades 9-12

831.655.9356 • santacatalina.org

2020



THE TOURNAMENT

CHAMPS

From page 14ATT

“So I’ve just got to keep grinding. I’ve got to figure out how to keep that focus on trying to get better instead of just being OK where I’m at.”

The AT&T’s other unlikely winners’ legacies aren’t as extraordinary as Potter’s journey, but consider their unique tales:

■ Matt Gogel won eight professional tournaments, but only one title on the PGA Tour. He tallied a 14-under-par 274 total to win the AT&T in 2002 with a three-shot margin over Pat Perez.

Gogel lost his PGA Tour card in 2006 and announced he would retire after the 2007 AT&T. He did, after shooting an 85 in the third round and missing the cut. Gogel has since worked as a network broadcaster and consultant.

■ Steve Lowery had just turned 47 when he claimed his third and last PGA Tour title at the 2008 AT&T. It was also his third victory via a playoff. After bogeying three straight holes, former AT&T titleholder Vijay Singh birdied the 18th hole to force a playoff.

But Lowery, who hadn’t won in 199 events in seven seasons, birdied the first playoff hole, a replay of the par-5 18th. Lowery’s title was also unique because he was only 1-under early in the third round and easily could have missed the cut, but was 9-under on the final 33 holes of regulation.

■ Arron Oberholser of San Jose had his career-best season in 2006. He won the AT&T Pro-Am that February and followed a few months later with a tournament-record 60 at the Byron Nelson Classic. He made 20 of 23 cuts, had 13 top-25 finishes and was 23rd on the season-ending money list.

As they do for many pros, injuries quickly proved problematic. Oberholser had numerous hand surgeries, and several comebacks failed. In 2013, he began to work as a commentator for the Golf Channel. He’s still employed at the network and usually works the AT&T.

■ D.A. Points arrived at what many would define as two pinnacles of golf on the same day at the 2011 pro-am. Trailing by two shots to Steve Marino in the final round, Points eagled the par-5 14th Hole from 100 yards to assume a lead he wouldn’t lose.

With his final-round 67, he won by two shots over Hunter Mahan for his first PGA career title.

Points was also paired with comedian Bill Murray in the pro-am. As a teenager, Points idolized Murray, and the two became fast friends. They were also superior teammates and won the pro-am division.

Points and Murray remain close and continue to play together in the AT&T and other pro-ams. Points also has two more PGA Tour titles.

■ Vaughn Taylor was winless for more than a decade when he claimed the 2016 AT&T. He shot a final 65 to win by one shot. Taylor also won because of a rarity. Phil Mickelson

missed a 5-foot putt on the final hole of regulation that would have forced a playoff.

Taylor, who hasn’t won since, began the final round trailing Mickelson by six shots. His surprise victory also gave Taylor a career first. He gained entry into the Masters in his hometown of Augusta, Ga.

Taylor had never finished higher than 10th in the AT&T in eight previous starts. Walker and teammate Gregg Ontiveros also won the pro-am division by one stroke over Jonas Blixt and Jamie Williamson.

■ Jimmy Walker began the final round of the 2014 AT&T with a six-stroke lead and hung on with a 74 and a one-stroke title over Dustin Johnson and Jim Renner. It was Walker’s third of six career PGA Tour victories and also his third win in eight tournaments at the start of a season.

Walker has continued his strong career with three additional wins, including the 2016 PGA Championship. But he has also endured Lyme disease and its debilitating effects. Walker’s wife also has the disease.

SHUTTLES

From page 16ATT

Plaza, and downtown at Calle Principal and Del Monte next to Starbucks.

Parking is available at the Cannery Row garage (enter on Foam Street) and the Downtown West Garage (enter on Tyler or Franklin).

For more information, call (831) 657-6488 or visit canneryrow.com.

WHAT NOT TO TAKE: Spectators cannot take distracting or noise-making devices, cameras, large bags or backpacks, opaque bags larger than 6-by-6-by-6 inches, food containers, coolers, signs, banners, posters, televisions and radios.

Also banned are walkie-talkies, alcohol, non-service pets, bicycles, ladders, laptops, lawn chairs, seat cushions, food or beverages, cups or containers, cans, fireworks, poles or

rods, laser pointers and metal spiked golf shoes — as well as weapons and any other item deemed potentially injurious, unlawful or dangerous by law enforcement or the PGA Tour. Food and drink are available for purchase at the tournament.

Cell phones are allowed, as long as they are kept on silent and are not used to stream live video.

Spectators are allowed to use their phones to take photos, video and audio recordings — a significant departure from the past, when they were banned entirely — as long as they aren’t for commercial purposes.

Phone calls must be conducted away from playing areas, and texting and emailing can’t be done when the marshals have their arms raised to call for silence and stillness during play.

For more detailed information about the tournament, its rules and an extensive spectator FAQ, visit attpgolf.com.



THE GOLF MART
SERVING GOLFERS SINCE 1984

Exit 404
(Seaside
Fremont Exit)



THE GOLF MART OF SEASIDE
2040 Fremont Blvd • (831) 583-1000

Visit us online at:
worldwidegolfshops.com

MONTEREY'S ONLY FULL SERVICE GOLF SHOP!

LARGEST SELECTION OF NAME BRANDS
FULL SERVICE CLUB REPAIR DEPARTMENT
90-DAY GUARANTEE ON EVERY PURCHASE

Happy **NEW GEAR!**

TaylorMade
NEW! AVAILABLE 2/7

TAYLORMADE SIM MAX FAMILY

DRIVER	\$499 ⁹⁹ EA
FAIRWAY	\$299 ⁹⁹ EA
RESCUE	\$249 ⁹⁹ EA
7PC IRONS	\$789 ⁹⁹ STL

Callaway
NEW! IRONS & HYBRIDS AVAILABLE 2/6

CALLAWAY MAVRIK FAMILY

DRIVER	\$499 ⁹⁹ EA
FAIRWAY	\$299 ⁹⁹ EA
HYBRID	\$249 ⁹⁹ EA
7PC IRONS	\$799 ⁹⁹ STL

50% BONUS TRADE-IN TOWARD NEW CALLAWAY MAVRIK, TAYLORMADE SIM, OR COBRA SPEEDZONE FAMILY GOLF CLUB PURCHASE

Trade-In's based on PGA Value Guide. Additional manufacturer restrictions may apply. See Store for details. TaylorMade expires 3/7/20, Callaway and Cobra expire 3/1/20.



Worldwide Golf Shops

2020



THE COURSES

PUTTS

From page 37A

■ Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley

“Whether you are a local Carmel Valley resident or visiting the Monterey Bay Peninsula area, Quail Lodge & Golf Club provides an enjoyable golfing experience perfect for all ages and skill sets,” proclaim the folks at Quail.

The Quail Lodge course was abundant with 10 lakes and lush, colorful landscaping when it was designed in 1964 by Robert Muir Graves, but recently underwent major renovation by principal designer Todd Eckenrode of Origins Golf Design, with increased water conservation in mind.

The new 6,500-yard par-71 course, described as being “perfect for the walking golfer of all ages and skill, offering just enough bite to make it interesting,” reopened in May 2015 and includes “some of the Monterey Peninsula’s most unique bunker designs trimmed with fescue lips, short grass areas that surround the greens to provide more shot options, and challenging grass swales that come into play on seven holes.”

Green fees are \$110 for lodge guests and \$185 for non-lodge guests, with twilight rates available from 3 p.m. onward. Practice facilities feature a 7-acre driving range, a bunker, chipping areas and a 6,500-square-

foot bent grass putting green. Instruction, custom club fittings, shoe and club rentals, pull carts, golf carts and other services are available, too.

Located at 8205 Valley Greens Drive, the course features a nicely appointed clubhouse and a restaurant, Edgar’s, named for Quail’s late founder, Ed Haber. The lodge itself has a bar called Waypoint that serves drinks and small bites during the evenings Wednesday through Sunday.

Quail Lodge is also well known for hosting the Quail Motorcycle Gathering each May and the exclusive Quail Motorsports Gathering every August. For more information, contact the golf shop at (831) 620-8808 or visit quailodge.com/golf.

■ Spyglass Hill Golf Course, Pebble Beach

Designed by Robert Trent Jones Sr. in 1966 as part of the master plan for the Pebble Beach oceanfront, this resort/semiprivate course measures 6,960 yards at par 72 and was described by Sports Illustrated as “Pine Valley-by-the-Sea meets Augusta National.”

Other major golf publications, “propose it is one of the toughest courses in the country, and the best course to never host a major.” Spyglass takes its name from Robert Louis Stevenson’s “Treasure Island.”

Local legend has it he spent time walking in the area while brainstorming, and many of its holes bear notable names, like Black Dog and Billy Bones.

A year after the course was completed, Spyglass replaced the Monterey Peninsula Country Club in the Bing Crosby Pro-Am Golf Tournament in 1967 and has been part of that contest — now called the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am — ever since.

“The defining characteristic of Spyglass Hill is how starkly the first five holes juxtapose the rest of the round,” the course description states. “Incredible ocean views give way to the understated natural beauty of the Del Monte Forest, as the final 13 holes relentlessly examine your game with a litany of bunkers, ponds and uphill tests.”

The PGA Tour consistently ranks holes 6, 8 and 16 among the most difficult on the tour. But don’t be intimidated. When the course opened, Bing Crosby bet that even Jack Nicklaus wouldn’t be able to break par, with Nicklaus promptly shooting a 2-under 70 in his inaugural round there.

The fee to play is \$395 (\$225 for twilight), with an increase to \$415 April 1. Carts (included for resort guests) and/or caddies are available. The course is located at Stevenson Drive and Spyglass Hill Road in Pebble Beach.

For reservations, call (888) 786-0688 or visit pebblebeach.com.

■ Tehama Golf Club, Carmel Valley

“Welcome to Tehama Golf Club... where the golf is legendary, the service is impeccable, and the memories last a lifetime.” This private course is

named for a Native American word meaning, “abundance of nature.” Jay Morrish, who also designed Shadow Glen in Kansas City, Troon and Troon North in Scottsdale, and Loch Lomond in Scotland, created this 6,506-yard par-71 course high in the hills above Carmel Valley.

According to Tehama, “the tranquility and natural beauty of the land, combined with this time-honored game, provide the golfer a surreal hideaway.”

Owned by former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood, the course opened for private play in 1999 and climbs 200 feet in elevation during its 18 holes, six of which are uphill.

“Golfers of all levels will appreciate the vistas of the Monterey Bay and the mountains surrounding the adjacent Carmel Valley,” according to Tehama. “Amongst trees of grandeur and some of the best manicured greens in golf, you will experience a challenging layout like no other.”

Membership is private and by invitation only, and those lucky enough to join have access not just to the course, but to the clubhouse, with its full-service pro-shop, world-class cuisine, and banquet facilities that boast stunning views of Carmel Valley and the Monterey Bay.

The surrounding 2,000 acres in the exclusive development are home to just 90 families. For more information about membership at Tehama, which is located at 25000 Via Malpaso off Carmel Valley Road and also accessible from Highway 68, contact Tom Zoller at (831) 622-2208 or visit tehamagolfclub.com.



CLEARANCE SALE

MARKDOWNS PRICED TO MOVE!

UP TO 50% SAVINGS FOR A LIMITED TIME

Signature

FURNITURE GALLERIES





Your Choice!

RECLINING SOFA OR RECLINING LOVESEAT WITH CONSOLE \$499



SOFA \$349



QUEEN PANEL BED \$299

Includes queen panel headboard, footboard and rails



SOFA \$399

1467 North Davis Road • Salinas, California 93907 • Monday through Saturday 10:00 A.M.-7:00 P.M., Sunday 11:00 A.M.-6:00 P.M.

*PHOTOGRAPHS FOR ILLUSTRATION PURPOSES ONLY. QUANTITIES LIMITED. NOT IN CONJUNCTION WITH ANY OTHER OFFER.



GOLF FANS!

**WELCOME TO THE WORLD FAMOUS
MONTEREY PENINSULA**

AT THE PACIFIC GROVE BOTTLE SHOP, WE TAKE PRIDE IN BEING ABLE TO OFFER ONE OF THE AREA'S GREATEST SELECTIONS.

THIS WEEK, WE'RE SHOWCASING THE CRÈME DE LA CRÈME. HIGH END WINES, SPIRITS, CRAFT BEERS AND MUCH MORE!

CONVENIENTLY LOCATED WITHIN JUST BLOCKS OF PACIFIC GROVE, MONTEREY & PEBBLE BEACH... WE HOPE YOU'LL COME SAY HI! OR...

WE DELIVER!
(831) 372 - 6091



FINE WINE



CRAFT BEER



SPIRITS



1112 FOREST AVE. PACIFIC GROVE
OPEN DAILY 8AM - MIDNIGHT

